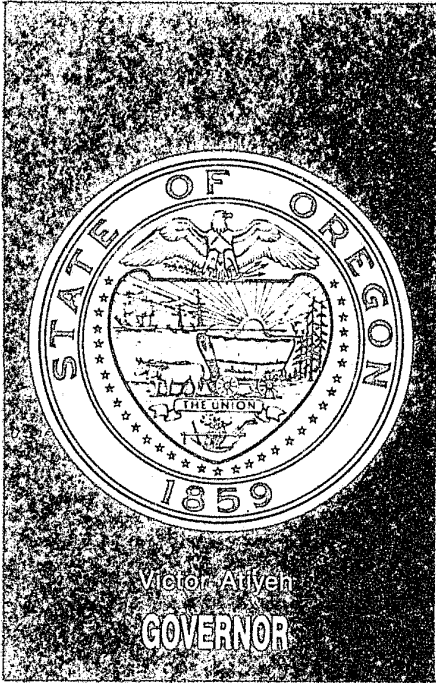


MF-1



# ANALYSIS OF CRIME IN OREGON 1978

OREGON  
LAW ENFORCEMENT  
COUNCIL

James M. Brown  
Chairman

Keith A. Stubblefield  
Administrator

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

B. Bedingfield  
Director

LAW ENFORCEMENT  
DATA SYSTEM

78204

U.S. Department of Justice  
National Institute of Justice

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this ~~copyrighted~~ material has been granted by

Public Domain

U.S. Department of Justice

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the ~~original~~ owner.

STATE OF OREGON  
ANALYSIS OF CRIMINAL OFFENSES  
AND ARRESTS  
JANUARY - DECEMBER 1978

Prepared by the

OREGON LAW ENFORCEMENT COUNCIL  
2001 Front Street N.E.  
Salem, Oregon 97310

and the

LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM  
DATA SYSTEMS DIVISION, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT  
240 Cottage Street, S.E.  
Salem, Oregon 97310

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report on crime and arrests in Oregon for the calendar year 1978 was prepared jointly by the Planning and Data Analysis Unit of the Oregon Law Enforcement Council and the Law Enforcement Data System, Executive Department. The publication is the fifth annual analytical report prepared from statistics collected and compiled by the Oregon Uniform Crime Reporting program of the Law Enforcement Data System and analyzed by the Oregon Law Enforcement Council.

This report was prepared and published with financial assistance from the National Criminal Justice Information and Statistics Service, Law Enforcement Assistance Administration, United States Department of Justice.

CORRECTED PAGES FOR ANALYSIS OF CRIME IN OREGON 1978

MURDER ARREST DATA AND SEVERAL OTHER CATEGORIES HAVE BEEN FOUND IN ERROR AS PRINTED IN SECTION 4, PAGES 159 THROUGH 176.

CHANGES HAVE BEEN HAND WRITTEN ON THE CORRECTED COPY FOR EASY IDENTIFICATION.

IT IS SUGGESTED THAT YOU DELETE THIS SECTION IN ITS ENTIRETY AND REPLACE IT WITH THESE CORRECTED PAGES. PAGE 200 OF SECTION 5 SHOULD BE INSERTED AT THAT LOCATION.

LEDS - OUCR

*Inserted  
physical screening  
8-17-81*



## ABSTRACT

This report is an in-depth analysis of criminal offenses and arrests reported in Oregon during 1978.

Contained herein, on a statewide basis, are detailed data regarding Index and Part II offenses under the FBI Uniform Crime Reporting categories including month, day of week, and time of occurrences, location of offenses, and types of property stolen. Arrest statistics reflect age, sex, race and degree of charge.

This report also includes additional data regarding Index and Part II offenses and a comparison of arrest charges for juveniles versus adults (felonies, misdemeanors, violations).

Other comparisons include Index Crime Rates for Oregon and neighboring states; Oregon's 14 administrative districts and 36 counties; Portland, Salem, and Eugene SMSA; and detailed Index crime comparisons between the cities of Portland, Salem, and Eugene.

Also included, in tabular form only, are types of offenses, clearances, and arrests for each reporting agency in Oregon and type of arrests by age grouping for each of the 36 counties.

ACQUISITIONS

MAY 15 1987

NCJRS

## SUMMARY

In 1978, the Index Crime rate for Oregon was 6,012.3 (offenses per 100,000 population)--an increase of 1.6 percent over 1977. Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft represent Index Crimes.

The Part II Crime rate (all other types of criminal offenses) in 1978 was 6,526.9--an increase of 1.4 percent over 1977. The total crime rate was 12,539.2 offenses per 100,000 population in 1978--an overall increase of 1.5 percent.

Between 1977 and 1978, there were no statistically significant differences in the Index or Part II crime rates for the state. Although there are no significant differences in these rates, there are a number of differences between the 1977-78 rates for various offenses worth pointing out.

Violent offenses, involving murder, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, other (lesser) assaults, assaults against police officers, resisting arrest, and disorderly conduct have shown steady increases in the state since at least 1975. In total, the rate for these eight categories has shown an increase of approximately 40 percent from 1975 to 1978.

Theft offenses involving property (burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft) showed a decrease of 12 percent from 1975 to 1977, and increased only slightly (+0.8%) in 1978.

Individual offense categories that have shown steady increases over the past few years are rape, shoplifting, fraud (mainly bad checks), and offenses against the family which includes child abuse and neglect. A portion of these increases can be attributed to an increase in reporting to the police--to what degree is not yet known.

The total number of arrests in 1978 remained relatively stable (up only 0.2%). The total number of juveniles arrested decreased by 4 percent from 1977, while the number of adults arrested increased by 2.2 percent. The median age of persons arrested in 1978 was 20 years of age.

In terms of Index Crime in 1978, the combined metropolitan areas of Portland, Salem, and Eugene showed a slight decrease (-0.4%), while the remainder of the state showed an increase of 5.7 percent. Violent offenses in the metropolitan areas rose 5.0 percent in 1978, while rising 19.5 percent throughout the remainder of the state.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

	1977	1978	PERCENT CHANGE
TOTAL OFFENSES	295,997	310,194	+ 4.8%
TOTAL ARRESTS	113,810	114,456	+ 0.6%
TOTAL CASES CLEARED	106,457	138,632	+30.2%
ARRESTS FOR PART I CRIMES			
Juveniles	15,746	15,390	- 2.3%
Adults	14,836	16,199	+ 9.2%
ARRESTS FOR PART II CRIMES			
Juveniles	22,501	21,293	- 5.4%
Adults	60,827	61,158	+ 0.5%
POPULATION	2,396,100	2,472,000	

OFFENSE	HIGHEST NUMBERS OF OFFENSES				MEDIAN AGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED	PRINCIPAL TYPES OF PROPERTY STOLEN
	MONTH	DAY	TIME	LOCATION, TARGET		
FORCIBLE RAPE	November	Monday	10 pm-Midnight	(none-specific)	27 Years	--
ROBBERY	December	Saturday	8 pm-Midnight	MISCELLANEOUS (schools, parks, parking lots)	21 Years	CURRENCY
BURGLARY						
Residential	December	(none-specific)	Midnight 2 am	RESIDENCE (single family)	16 Years (Total burglaries)	T.V.s/RADIOS/STEREOS
Non-Residential	January	(none-specific)	Mid.-2 am 4 - 6 pm	SCHOOLS/COLLEGES NIGHTCLUB/TAVERN/ RESTAURANT		CURRENCY TOOLS CONSUMABLE GOODS
LARCENY						
Shoplifting	December March	Sunday	2-4 pm	VARIETY/DEPARTMENT	17 Years (Total larcenies)	CLOTHING, FURS CONSUMABLE GOODS
Theft of Articles, Parts, and Accessories From Motor Vehicles	January	(none-specific)	Midnight	MOTOR VEHICLES		T.V.s/RADIOS/TAPE DECKS/ C.B. RADIOS
Theft of Articles From Buildings and Businesses	January	(none-specific)	(Unknown for most offenses)	SCHOOLS/COLLEGES NIGHTCLUB/TAVERN/ RESTAURANT		CURRENCY CLOTHING, FURS
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	August	Saturday	10 pm - Midnight	(None specific)	17 Years	
FRAUD - BAD CHECKS	(none-specific)	(none-specific)	(none-specific)	(none-specific)	24 Years (Total for all fraud offenses)	(Not specified)
VANDALISM	October	Saturday Sunday	10 pm - Midnight	VEHICLES RESIDENCES PUBLIC BLDGS.	17 Years	Damage to Vehicles

## OREGON AT-A-GLANCE\*

Oregon, central state of the Pacific group, is bounded on the north by Washington, on the east by Idaho, on the south by California and Nevada and on the west by the Pacific Ocean, and lies between 42 degrees and 46 degrees 15 minutes, north latitude; and 116 degrees 45 minutes and 124 degrees 30 minutes, west longitude.

Oregon originally included Washington, Idaho, and parts of Montana and Wyoming, with an area of 286,541 square miles. The width east and west is 395 miles, and the length north and south is 295 miles. Oregon was admitted to the Union on February 14, 1859, and the 33rd star in the flag was added for the state on July 4, 1859.

### Oregon Census

State total (estimate - 1978) . . . . .	2,472,000
Incorporated (1978) . . . . .	(51.0%)
Unincorporated (1978) . . . . .	(49.0%)
Median age of population (1970) . . . . .	29.0 yrs.
Number of households (1970) . . . . .	691,631
Persons per household (1970) . . . . .	2.94
Persons per square mile of land area (1977) . . . . .	24.7

Note: Some statistics are updated only by Census. The last one was conducted in 1970. The 1978 population figures are from Portland State University, Population and Census.

Total area of Oregon . . . . .	96,981 sq. mi.
	(ranks 10th by states)
Land area . . . . .	96,184
Water area . . . . .	797

### Elevation

Elevation in Oregon ranges from sea level to 11,235 feet on Mount Hood in the Cascade Range.

Personal Income of Oregonians (1977)	U.S.	Oregon	Oregon as % of U.S.
Total (millions of dollars)	1,518,390	16,651	1.0%
Per capita (dollars)	7,019	7,007	99%

### Industrial Sources of Civilian Income in 1977 Received by Persons for Participating in Current Production (Millions of Dollars)

	Oregon	U.S.
Agricultural Services . . . . .	80	4,233
Construction . . . . .	896	69,525
Farms . . . . .	304	26,730
Finance, insurance and real estate . . . . .	656	64,738
Government & governmental enterprises . . . . .	2,189	199,470
Manufacturing . . . . .	3,318	305,272
Mining . . . . .	29	18,070
Retail trade . . . . .	1,510	117,927
Services . . . . .	1,960	193,290
Transportation and public utilities . . . . .	1,001	87,510
Wholesale trade . . . . .	950	76,487
Total . . . . .	12,893	1,163,252

## COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY\*

Growth of diversified manufacturing in recent years has been changing Oregon's largely resource-oriented economy, which historically has been heavily dependent on forest and agriculture products as the basic foundation.

Forest products, including lumber and plywood and paper and allied products, continue to be Oregon's leading industry. The harvesting and processing of timber into a wide variety of products accounts for over 43 percent of the state's more than 4,600 listed manufacturing establishments, about 73 percent of its manufacturing employment and slightly less than 30 percent of the value added by all of the state's manufacturing industry.

From 1958 to 1976, the value added by all manufacturing increased from \$1,222 billion to \$5,392 billion. During this same period, value added by the forest products industry increased from \$0.660 million to \$1,499 billion.

The relative position of the forest products industry has been lessened somewhat by the growth of other kinds of manufacturing and the growth of service industries.

High technology industries, primarily electronics or computer related durable goods, constitute the fastest growing sector of manufacturing. Employment has increased 89.9 percent from 1966 to 1977 in this area, and some forecasts indicate one out of every four new manufacturing jobs in Oregon over the coming years will be in the electronics industry.

Oregon's annual farm sales are more than \$1 billion. The total impact of agriculture, including food processors and handlers, is estimated at over \$3 billion a year. This places agriculture's importance to the state's economy second only to forestry and forest products.

Tourism is another important contributor to Oregon's economy. The impact of spending by tourists from out of state is felt on a number of industries and activities, including retail and wholesale trade, services and transportation.

\*Facts about Oregon from 1979-1980 Oregon Blue Book

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Abstract	iii
Summary	iv
Summary of Statistics	v
Oregon At a Glance	vi
 Section 1 - Overview of Oregon Reporting and Criminal Justice System	
Introduction . . . . .	1
Reporting Jurisdiction . . . . .	2
Degree of Reporting . . . . .	2
Use of OUCR . . . . .	2
Interjurisdictional Comparisons . . . . .	3
Law Enforcement In Oregon . . . . .	3
Courts . . . . .	4
Corrections . . . . .	5
 Section 2 - Statewide Offense and Arrest Data	
Introduction . . . . .	7
Overview of Offenses . . . . .	7
Index Offenses . . . . .	10
Part II Offenses . . . . .	13
Overview of Property Stolen, Damaged, and/or Destroyed . . . . .	13
Index Crime . . . . .	13
Part II Offenses . . . . .	14
Total Arrests Statewide . . . . .	14
Juvenile Arrests . . . . .	14
Adult Arrests . . . . .	15
Summary . . . . .	17
Male Arrests . . . . .	18
Female Arrests . . . . .	18
Summary . . . . .	18
Number of Arrests By Degree of Charge . . . . .	21
Detailed Information Regarding Offenses	
Murder . . . . .	23
Forcible Rape . . . . .	28
Robbery . . . . .	32
Aggravated Assault . . . . .	37
Burglary . . . . .	42
Residential . . . . .	43
Non-Residential . . . . .	47

	<u>Page</u>
Larceny . . . . .	51
Shoplifting . . . . .	52
Theft of Articles From Motor Vehicles . . . . .	57
Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories . . . . .	61
Theft of Bicycles . . . . .	63
Theft of Articles From Buildings . . . . .	65
Motor Vehicle Theft . . . . .	69
Other Assaults . . . . .	74
Arson . . . . .	76
Forgery/Counterfeiting . . . . .	79
Fraud . . . . .	82
Stolen Property - Buying/Receiving . . . . .	84
Vandalism . . . . .	86
Weapons Offenses . . . . .	90
Prostitution . . . . .	91
Other Sex Offenses . . . . .	91
Drug Abuse . . . . .	96
Offenses Against the Family . . . . .	99
Driving Under the Influence of Intoxicants . . . . .	101
Liquor Laws . . . . .	104
Disorderly Conduct . . . . .	105
"All Other" Offenses . . . . .	108
Runaway Juveniles . . . . .	111
Profile of Part I and II Offenses and Part III Calls for Service . . . . .	115
Assaults Against Police Officers . . . . .	118
Oregon Compared to Neighboring States . . . . .	123

Section 3 - Offense Data by Administrative District, County, and SMSA

Introduction . . . . .	125
Index Crime - Administrative Districts . . . . .	128
Part II Offenses - Administrative Districts . . . . .	131
County Crime Rates . . . . .	134
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas . . . . .	136
Portland-Eugene-Salem SMSA Comparisons . . . . .	138
Portland SMSA - Index Crime . . . . .	140
City of Portland . . . . .	141
Index and Part II Offenses . . . . .	142
Robbery . . . . .	143
Burglary . . . . .	143
Larceny . . . . .	144
Comparison with Major West Coast Cities . . . . .	145
Eugene SMSA - Index Crime . . . . .	147
City of Eugene . . . . .	148
Index and Part II Offenses . . . . .	149
Burglary . . . . .	150
Larceny . . . . .	151
Salem SMSA - Index Crime . . . . .	151

	<u>Page</u>
City of Salem . . . . .	153
Index and Part II Offenses . . . . .	153
Burglary . . . . .	154
Larceny . . . . .	155
Core Cities Comparisons . . . . .	156
Section 4 - Offenses, Clearances, and Arrests By Administrative Districts, Counties, and Municipalities . . . . .	159
Section 5 - County Arrest Data By Age Groups . . . . .	177
Appendix A - Offenses Definitions - OUCR Program . . . . .	215
Appendix B - Stolen Property Categories . . . . .	233
Appendix C - Statistical Methods . . . . .	237



TABLES AND FIGURES

Page

Section 1 - Overview of Oregon Crime Reporting and Criminal Justice System.

Full-time law Enforcement Employees, Sworn and Civilian (Table 1) . . . . .	4
---	---

Section 2 - Statewide Offense and Arrest Data

Number of Offenses, 1977-1978 (Table 2) . . . . .	8
All Offenses - Percent Distribution (Figure 1) . . . . .	9
General Categories of Crime - Percent Distribution and Change, 1977-1978 (Table 3) . . . . .	10
Index Offenses, 1978 - Percent Distribution (Figure 2) . . . . .	11
Index Offenses, Arrests, Clearances 1974-1978 (Table 4) . . . . .	12
Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered - Index Offense (Table 5) . . . . .	13
Part II Offenses Involving property Loss (Table 6) . . . . .	14
Number of Arrests, 1978 - Statewide By Age Group (Table 7) . . . . .	16
Arrest Rates by Offense Category (Table 8) . . . . .	17
Arrests of Males By Age Group (Table 9) . . . . .	19
Arrests of Females By Age Group (Table 10) . . . . .	20
Number of Arrests By Charge (Table 11) . . . . .	21
Median Age of Persons Arrested (Figure 3) . . . . .	22
Murder	
Murder Rates (Figure 4) . . . . .	23
Offenses By Month (Figure 5) . . . . .	24
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 6) . . . . .	24
Offenses By Type of Weapon (Figure 7) . . . . .	25
Victims By Age, Sex and Race (Table 12) . . . . .	26
Offenses By Circumstances (Figure 8) . . . . .	27
Arrests For Murder (Table 14) . . . . .	27
Forcible Rape	
Forcible Rape Rates (Figure 9) . . . . .	28
Offenses By Month (Figure 10) . . . . .	29
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 11) . . . . .	29
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 12) . . . . .	30
Type of Offenses and Clearances (Table 15) . . . . .	31
Offenses By Type of Weapon (Table 16) . . . . .	31
Arrests For Forcible Rape (Table 17) . . . . .	32
Robbery	
Robbery Rates (Figure 13) . . . . .	33
Offenses By Month (Figure 14) . . . . .	33
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 15) . . . . .	34
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 16) . . . . .	35
Offenses By Place of Occurrence (Table 18) . . . . .	36
Offenses and Clearances By Type of Weapon (Table 19) . . . . .	36
Arrests For Robbery (Table 20) . . . . .	37

TABLES AND FIGURES (Cont'd)

	<u>Page</u>
Aggravated Assault	
Aggravated Assault Rates (Figure 17) . . . . .	38
Offenses By Month (Figure 18) . . . . .	38
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 19) . . . . .	39
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 20) . . . . .	40
Offenses By Type of Weapon (Table 21) . . . . .	40
Arrests For Assault (Table 22) . . . . .	41
Burglary	
Offenses By Type (Table 23) . . . . .	42
Residential Burglary	
Residential Burglary Rates (Figure 21) . . . . .	43
Offenses By Month (Figure 22) . . . . .	44
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 23) . . . . .	44
Type of Premise (Table 24) . . . . .	45
Type of Property Stolen (Table 25) . . . . .	46
Non-Residential Burglary	
Non-Residential Burglary Rates (Figure 24) . . . . .	47
Offenses By Month (Figure 25) . . . . .	48
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 26) . . . . .	48
Type of Premise (Table 26) . . . . .	49
Type of Property Stolen (Table 27) . . . . .	50
Arrests For Burglary (Table 28) . . . . .	51
Larceny	
Offenses By Type (Table 29) . . . . .	52
Shoplifting	
Shoplifting Rates (Figure 27) . . . . .	53
Offenses By Month (Figure 28) . . . . .	53
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 29) . . . . .	54
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 30) . . . . .	55
Type of Premise (Table 30) . . . . .	55
Type of Property Stolen (Table 31) . . . . .	56
Theft From Motor Vehicles	
Theft From Motor Vehicles Rates (Figure 31) . . . . .	57
Offenses By Month (Figure 32) . . . . .	58
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 33) . . . . .	58
Offenses by Time of Day (Figure 34) . . . . .	59
Type of Property Stolen (Table 32) . . . . .	60
Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	
Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Rates (Figure 35) . . . . .	61
Offenses By Month (Figure 36) . . . . .	62
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 37) . . . . .	62
Theft of Bicycles	
Bicycle Theft Rates (Figure 38) . . . . .	63
Offenses By Month (Figure 39) . . . . .	64
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 40) . . . . .	64
Theft of Articles From Buildings	
Theft of Articles From Buildings Rates (Figure 41) . . . . .	65
Offenses By Month (Figure 42) . . . . .	66
Type of Premise (Table 33) . . . . .	66
Type of Property Stolen (Table 34) . . . . .	68
Arrests For Larceny (Table 35) . . . . .	69

TABLES AND FIGURES (Cont'd)

	<u>Page</u>
Motor Vehicle Theft	
Motor Vehicle Theft Rates (Figure 43) . . . . .	70
Offenses By Month (Figure 44) . . . . .	70
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 45) . . . . .	71
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 46) . . . . .	72
Rates By Type of Vehicle (Table 36) . . . . .	73
Motor Vehicle Theft Date by Type (Figure 47) . . . . .	73
Arrests For Motor Vehicle Theft (Table 37) . . . . .	74
Other Assaults	
Offenses By Type (Table 38) . . . . .	75
Arrests For Other Assaults (Table 39) . . . . .	75
Arson	
Arson Rates (Figure 48) . . . . .	76
Offenses By Month (Figure 49) . . . . .	77
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 50) . . . . .	77
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 51) . . . . .	78
Offenses By Type of Property (Table 40) . . . . .	78
Arrests For Arson (Table 41) . . . . .	79
Forgery/Counterfeiting	
Forgery/Counterfeiting Rates (Figure 52) . . . . .	80
Offenses By Month (Figure 53) . . . . .	80
Offenses By Type (Table 42) . . . . .	81
Arrests For Forgery/Counterfeiting (Table 43) . . . . .	82
Fraud	
Fraud Rates (Figure 54) . . . . .	82
Offenses By Type (Table 44) . . . . .	83
Arrests For Fraud (Table 45) . . . . .	84
Stolen Property Offenses	
Offenses By Type (Table 46) . . . . .	85
Arrests For Stolen Property Offenses (Table 47) . . . . .	85
Vandalism	
Vandalism Rates (Figure 55) . . . . .	86
Offenses By Month (Figure 56) . . . . .	87
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 57) . . . . .	87
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 58) . . . . .	88
Offenses By Type of Property Damaged (Table 48) . . . . .	89
Arrests For Vandalism (Table 49) . . . . .	89
Weapons Offenses	
Offenses By Type (Table 50) . . . . .	90
Arrests For Weapons Offenses (Table 51) . . . . .	90
Other Sex Offenses	
Sex Offense Rates (Figure 59) . . . . .	91
Offenses By Month (Figure 60) . . . . .	92
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 61) . . . . .	93
Offenses By Type and Victim (Table 52) . . . . .	94
Arrests For Other Sex Offenses (Table 53) . . . . .	95

TABLES AND FIGURES (Cont'd)

	<u>Page</u>
Drug Abuse	
Drug Abuse Arrest Rates (Figure 62) . . . . .	96
Arrests By Age, Sex, and Type (Table 54) . . . . .	97
Arrests of Juveniles For Drug Abuse (Table 55) . . . . .	98
Arrests of Adults For Drug Abuse (Table 56) . . . . .	98
Offenses Against The Family	
Family Offense Rates (Figure 63) . . . . .	99
Offenses By Type (Table 57) . . . . .	99
Arrests For Family Offenses (Table 58) . . . . .	100
Driving Under The Influence of Intoxicants (DUII)	
DUII Arrest Rates (Figure 64) . . . . .	101
Arrests By Day of Week (Figure 65) . . . . .	102
Arrests By Time of Day (Figure 66) . . . . .	103
Arrests For DUII (Table 59) . . . . .	104
Liquor Laws	
Arrests For Liquor Laws (Table 60) . . . . .	105
Disorderly Conduct	
Disorderly Conduct Rates (Figure 67) . . . . .	105
Offenses By Month (Figure 68) . . . . .	106
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 69) . . . . .	106
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 70) . . . . .	107
Offenses By Type (Table 61) . . . . .	107
Arrests For Disorderly Conduct (Table 62) . . . . .	108
"All Other" Offenses	
"All Other" Offenses By Type (Table 63) . . . . .	109
Arrests For "All Other" Offenses (Table 64) . . . . .	110
Runaway Offenses	
Juvenile Runaway Rates (Figure 71) . . . . .	111
Offenses By Month (Figure 72) . . . . .	112
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 73) . . . . .	112
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 74) . . . . .	113
Offenses By Age and Sex (Table 65) . . . . .	114
Offenses By Sex and Residency (Table 66) . . . . .	114
Profile of Part I and II Offenses and Part III Calls For Service	
Calls For Service By Category (Figure 75) . . . . .	115
Calls For Service By Type (Figure 76) . . . . .	116
Calls For Service By Type-Selected Agencies (Table 67) . . . . .	117
Assaults Against Police Officers	
Officers Assaulted By County (Table 68) . . . . .	118
Assaults By Type of Department and Injury (Table 69) . . . . .	119
Assaults By Month (Figure 77) . . . . .	119
Assaults By Circumstances (Figure 78) . . . . .	120
Assaults By Type of Weapon and Circumstances (Table 70) . . . . .	121
Assaults By Time of Day-Percent Distribution (Figure 79) . . . . .	122
Oregon Compared to Neighboring States	
Index Crime Rates 1976-1978 (Table 71) . . . . .	123

TABLES AND FIGURES (Cont'd)

	<u>Page</u>
Section 3 - Offense Data By Administrative District, County, and SMSA	
Administrative Districts	
Map of Districts in Oregon (Figure 80) . . . . .	126
Facts About Oregon's District (Table 72) . . . . .	127
Index Crime Rates By District (Table 73) . . . . .	129
Rankings of Districts By Percent Change in Crime Rates (Table 74) . . . . .	130
Summary of Highest Part II Crime Rates By District (Table 75) . . . . .	131
Part II Crime Rates By District (Table 76-78) . . . . .	132
Counties	
Ranking of Counties By Crime Rates (Table 79) . . . . .	135
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA)	
Map Showing SMSAs in Oregon (Figure 81) . . . . .	137
Summary of Index Crime Rates For Oregon's Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (Table 80) . . . . .	139
Portland SMSA - Index Offenses, Clearances, and Arrests (Table 81) . . . . .	141
City of Portland	
Total Offenses (Table 82) . . . . .	142
Robbery Offenses (Table 83) . . . . .	143
Burglary Offenses (Table 84) . . . . .	144
Larceny Offenses (Table 85) . . . . .	145
Portland and Major West Coast Cities - Index Crime Rates 1977-1978 (Table 86) . . . . .	146
Eugene SMSA - Index Offenses, Clearances, and Arrests Table 87) . . . . .	148
City of Eugene	
Total Offenses (Table 88) . . . . .	149
Burglary Offenses (Table 89) . . . . .	150
Larceny Offenses (Table 90) . . . . .	151
Salem SMSA - Index Offenses, Clearances, and Arrests (Table 91) . . . . .	152
City of Salem	
Total Offenses (Table 92) . . . . .	154
Burglary Offenses (Table 93) . . . . .	155
Larceny Offenses (Table 94) . . . . .	156
Change In Index Crime Rates - Portland, Eugene, Salem (Table 95) . . . . .	157
Change In Burglary Offenses - Portland, Eugene, Salem Table 96) . . . . .	158
Change In Larceny Offenses - Portland, Eugene, Salem Table 97) . . . . .	158
Section 4 - Offenses, Clearances, and Arrests By Administrative Districts, Counties, and Municipalities . . . . .	159
Section 5 - County Arrest Data By Age Groups . . . . .	177

## SECTION 1

### OVERVIEW OF OREGON CRIME REPORTING AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM

#### INTRODUCTION

This is the fifth annual report of criminal offenses and arrests produced by the State of Oregon since the beginning of the Oregon Uniform Crime Reporting Program (OUCR). OUCR is an incident based reporting program, tailored to the needs and operational procedures of the police agencies in Oregon.

Incident based reporting requires the recording of specific information about each criminal event known to the police. A criminal event may be reported to a police department by a victim or other source or discovered as a result of police operations. Any reported criminal incident that is determined to be unfounded through subsequent police investigation is deleted from the counts.

The Oregon Uniform Crime Reporting Program requires the reporting of all criminal offenses defined as "Part I and Part II Crimes", and the reporting of all arrests for such offenses. Law enforcement agencies also report the clearance of such offenses by arrests of persons or other means. The number of persons reported as arrested includes all persons reported as physically arrested, summoned or cited by police agencies during 1978.

The OUCR system provides reporting agencies with the capability to record statistics on activities handled by the agency that do not constitute criminal events. It also allows the agency to record and report additional attributes of both criminal events and activities such as the location within the jurisdiction or time of day of the occurrence.

Reporting agencies submit the recorded data monthly to the Law Enforcement Data System either on provided forms or magnetic tape. The data is then processed in a computerized system and reports reflecting the monthly activity of each agency are produced and returned to the contributor for their use.

As agency reports are processed each month, data required for the FBI National UCR Program is extracted. When all agencies have been processed, a magnetic tape containing UCR data for all Oregon incident reporting agencies is mailed to the FBI.

Definitions of the offenses, clearances, and arrests are included in Appendix A of this report.

## REPORTING JURISDICTION

Reported offenses relate to the jurisdiction in which they occur. The arrest and clearance, in every case, is attributed to the jurisdiction in which the offense occurred, even though the arresting agency may not be the department originally reporting the offense. State Police and County Sheriffs have concurrent jurisdiction in all counties of the state. Their reports generally apply to criminal offenses and arrests occurring in those areas outside incorporated cities which have municipal police departments.

## DEGREE OF REPORTING

During 1978, offense and related supplementary information, including arrest data, was received from 141 municipal and other police departments, 36 county sheriff departments and the Oregon State Police, who have provided offense and arrest information in all 36 counties. In 1978, the number of agencies participating in the OUCR program represented service to 99 percent of the state's population.

The Portland Police Bureau reported both Part I and Part II information in summary form, and because of the summary method, statistics relating to day of week, time of day, premise type and article type do not include that agency.

## USE OF OUCR

Only crimes known to the police will be included as part of the official crime rate. Thus, under-reporting of crime can have a significant impact on crime rates and also on the evaluation of the effectiveness of crime reduction programs.

Substantial evidence is contained in reports on criminal victimization surveys which indicates that reporting rates are highly stable among most social groups and across different geographical areas. This suggests reported crime can be a good indicator of crime patterns and trends.

While it is apparent that crime information reported to the police does not provide a complete picture of the crime situation in our society, it is compiled and analyzed because of the following reasons:

- a. Reported crime information is used by the police agencies for resource allocation and determining appropriate agency responses to occurrences.
- b. Reported crime data, recognized as a portion of the total crime, is, in fact, a highly accurate measurement of occurrences in society that must be addressed by the criminal justice system.
- c. This system is based on definitions which are standardized (uniform) across the nation and it is unlikely that it will be appreciably altered in the foreseeable future.

## INTERJURISDICTIONAL COMPARISONS

Care should be taken in drawing conclusions and making decisions about problems based solely on crime and arrest data as reported by different law enforcement jurisdictions. Factors relating to crime reporting practices, law enforcement policies, population characteristics and attitudes all contribute to variation in reported data.

Some general factors which may affect the amount of crime reported and type of crime committed are:

- Density and size of the community population and the metropolitan area of which it is a part.
- Composition of the population with reference particularly to age.
- Economic status, education, and recreation characteristics of the community population.
- Relative stability of the population, including commuters, seasonal, and other transient types.
- Climate, including seasonal weather conditions, and other geographical variations.
- Religious characteristics of the population.
- Effective strength of the police force.
- Policies of the prosecuting officials and the courts.
- Attitude of the public toward law enforcement problems.
- The administrative and investigative follow-up of the local law enforcement agency, including the degree of adherence to crime reporting standards.

## LAW ENFORCEMENT IN OREGON

Municipal police departments have full police powers within their jurisdictions including the investigation of crime, enforcement of state criminal and traffic laws and city ordinances.

County sheriffs exercise general law enforcement authority in their respective counties enforcing state criminal and traffic laws, and county ordinances. Sheriffs departments generally confine their law enforcement services to areas not served by municipal police departments. Sheriffs may provide law enforcement services to incorporated municipalities on a contract basis.

The Oregon State Police have full law enforcement authority. They may conduct criminal investigations and enforce state laws anywhere within the State. However, they generally function outside of incorporated cities except when assistance is requested by a local police agency. State Police have primary responsibility for patrol of interstate freeways, the state highway system, and enforcement of fish and game laws. Occasionally, patrols are also provided on county roads.



The Department of State Police also provides support services to municipal and county departments upon request. These include crime laboratory services, fingerprint identification, criminal records, questioned document examination, polygraph service and specialized investigation teams for arson and narcotics investigations.

Law Enforcement employees - 1978

The Oregon Uniform Crime Reporting Program also includes the collection of data relating to the number of full-time employed police officers and civilian personnel. There were 5,851 full-time law enforcement employees reported in 1978 as illustrated in Table 1. This represents a decrease of 2.2 percent in the total of all personnel in municipal police agencies, sheriffs departments, and the State Police from 1977.

Male employees accounted for 77.7 percent of the total employees. The total number of male employees decreased by 1.7 percent in 1978 while the number of female employees decreased by 4.0 percent. Sworn officers accounted for 76.1 percent of the total work force with the remaining 23.9 percent being full-time civilians.

Of the 4,547 total male employees, 94.2 percent were sworn officers and 5.8 percent were civilians. Of the 1,304 total female employees, 12.9 percent were sworn officers and 87.1 percent were civilians. Using the total state population of 2,472,100, the number of law enforcement employees per 1,000 population was 2.37. The number of sworn officers per 1,000 population was 1.8. The number of sworn officers decreased from 1977 by 0.7 percent.

TABLE 1  
FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES  
(SWORN AND CIVILIANS), 1978

TOTAL EMPLOYEES		SWORN OFFICERS		FULL-TIME CIVILIANS		NO. OF EMPLOYEES PER 1,000 POPULATION	PERCENT FEMALE	PERCENT CIVILIAN
5,851		4,451		1,400				
M	F	M	F	M	F			
4,547	1,304	4,283	168	264	1,136	2.37	22.3%	23.9%

COURTS

During 1978, there were forty-four Justice Courts with misdemeanor and traffic jurisdiction. Twenty-four counties had district courts, with circuit courts providing service to all 36 counties. Circuit courts have jurisdiction in all felony criminal matters. The State Court of Appeals and the State Supreme Court provide service at the appellate levels.

During 1978, 16,097 felony cases, 82,137 misdemeanors and violations, and 600,996 traffic cases were filed in the state court system; municipal courts reported handling an additional 195,696 traffic cases<sup>1</sup> (includes only those municipal courts reporting for the entire 12 month period).

<sup>1</sup>Data from Judicial Administration in the Courts of Oregon - 25th Annual Report, State Court Administrator, 1978.

Child Welfare and the prevention and control of juvenile delinquency is a joint responsibility of the State of Oregon and its 36 counties, working in conjunction with private agencies. Oregon's circuit courts, and in some cases, county courts, have exclusive jurisdiction in cases involving persons under 18 years of age whose actions may be in violation of a law and/or ordinance.

Juvenile courts and departments are essentially involved with the juvenile correction process. Referrals made by law enforcement officers, parents, relatives, neighbors or any interested party may result in an informal or formal hearing, followed by dismissal, supervision or detention, depending on a referral cause and the needs of the child. The juvenile department, under the auspices of the circuit court or county court, is responsible for disposition of all delinquency cases.

### CORRECTIONS

At the state level the Corrections Division of the Oregon Human Resources Department is responsible for all adult offenders sentenced to penal institutions or placed under the supervision of parole and probation. In 1978, the Division received 1,588 offenders committed to institutional custody. This represented a 9.8 percent increase over 1977. The number of offenders sentenced to supervision on probation increased by 11.5 percent from 3,619 in 1977 to 4,035 in 1978. On December 31, 1978, the Division had 2,643 inmates in actual custody plus another 183 housed in work release facilities and 193 out for other reasons for a total inmate population of 2,919. An additional 9,541 persons were under parole or probation supervision including 798 being supervised in Oregon for other states. Seven hundred seventy-three Oregon offenders were being supervised by other compact states. The Oregon parole board ordered the release of 1,671 inmates on parole in 1978. This represented an increase of 29.0 percent over the 1,296 persons paroled in 1977. Persons ordered returned to custody from parole increased by 19 percent from 288 in 1977 to 343 in 1978. In addition to the State Corrections Division, six counties were participating in Community Corrections programs under the Community Corrections Act. Since most of them have been operational for less than a year, meaningful statistics are not available for this report.

Responsibility for state programs dealing with juvenile delinquency, welfare and other needs of children is vested in the Children's Services Division of the Department of Human Resources. The division operates two training schools, two work-study camps, a juvenile parole and community service unit, administers subsidy funds distributed to county juvenile departments, certifies foster homes and child care agencies, and purchases group treatment and care from private child care agencies and family foster care from families.\*

\*Data supplied by Corrections Division, 1979.

## SECTION 2

### STATEWIDE OFFENSE AND ARREST DATA

#### INTRODUCTION

This section presents the number of criminal offenses and arrests reported by police agencies in 1978. The statistics represent the aggregate of all reporting agencies within the state, except when noted, and is arranged in the following six subsections:

1. Overview of offenses.
2. Overview of arrests.
3. Detailed information regarding Index and Part II offenses.
4. Data regarding other types of calls for service.
5. Data concerning assaults against police officers.
6. Comparison with neighboring states.

Certain types of information do not represent the State as a whole (e.g., day of week, time of day, type of premise, article stolen, degree of charge at time of arrest). Some of these elements are optional for agencies to report and others, such as Part II offense breakdown data, were not reported by the Portland Police Bureau which is still using the summary reporting method.

The statewide offense totals in this section are not identical to those shown in Section 4 of this report. The differences are less than 1/2 of one percent and are the result of two different and separate methods of compiling the data at two different points of time. This difference is not significant enough to affect the overall results.

#### OVERVIEW OF OFFENSES

The total crime rate in 1978 (12,539.2) increased by 1.5 percent over 1977. The Index crime rate in 1978 (6,012.3) showed an increase of 1.6 percent over 1977, while the Part II crime rate in 1978 (6,526.9) increased by 1.4 percent (see Table 2). The Part II crime rate in 1978 was 7.9 percent higher than the Index rate. Among all crimes, the highest rate was calculated for larceny at 3,518.5 offenses per 100,000 population while the second highest was burglary at 1,594.5. Together, these two offenses represented 40.8 percent of the total number of offenses reported in 1978.

TABLE 2 - NUMBER OF OFFENSES  
1977-1978

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES	January Thru December 1977	January Thru December 1978	Percent Distribution 1978	RATES (Number of Offenses Per 100,000 Population)	Change in Rates 1977-1978
MURDER	117	120	0.04%	4.8	
RAPE	937	1,008	0.32%	40.8	+ 4.3%
ROBBERY	2,936	3,221	1.04%	130.3	+ 6.4%
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	6,720	7,894	2.54%	319.3	+13.9%
BURGLARY	38,665	39,415	12.71%	1594.5	- 1.2%
LARCENY-THEFT	82,976	86,977	28.04%	3518.5	+ 1.6%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	9,452	9,989	3.22%	404.1	+ 2.4%
<b>INDEX TOTAL</b>	<b>141,803</b>	<b>148,624</b>	<b>(47.91%)</b>	<b>6012.3</b>	<b>+ 1.6%</b>
<b>PART II OFFENSES</b>					
OTHER ASSAULTS	8,494	10,380	3.35%	419.9	+18.4%
ARSON	1,388	1,379	0.44%	55.8	- 3.6%
FORGERY-COUNTERFEITING	2,249	2,492	0.80%	100.8	+ 7.3%
FRAUD	8,330	9,948	3.21%	402.4	+15.8%
EMBEZZLEMENT	174	221	0.07%	8.9	+21.9%
STOLEN PROPERTY	343	312	0.10%	12.6	-11.9%
VANDALISM	34,687	36,814	11.87%	1489.2	+ 2.9%
WEAPONS	1,868	1,988	0.64%	80.4	+ 3.1%
PROSTITUTION	644	821	0.26%	33.2	+23.4%
OTHER SEX OFFENSES	3,503	4,078	1.31%	165.0	+12.8%
DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	10,955	10,320	3.33%	417.5	- 8.7%
Narcotic	(450)				
Marijuana	(9,068)				
Synthetics	(78)				
Other Dangerous Drugs	(1,359)				
GAMBLING	100	63	0.02%	2.5	-40.5%
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY	985	1,595	0.51%	64.5	+56.9%
DUII	26,596	27,316	8.81%	1086.0	- 2.2%
LIQUOR LAWS	8,168	8,197	2.64%	331.6	- 2.7%
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	5,807	6,287	2.03%	254.3	+ 4.9%
ALL OTHER OFFENSES (except traffic)	24,236	24,632	7.94%	996.4	- 1.5%
CURFEW	2,388	2,287	0.74%	102.6	+ 2.9%
RUNAWAY	13,279	12,440	4.01%	503.3	- 9.2%
<b>PART II TOTAL</b>	<b>154,194</b>	<b>161,570</b>	<b>(52.09%)</b>	<b>6526.9</b>	<b>+ 1.4%</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>295,997</b>	<b>310,194</b>		<b>12,539.2</b>	<b>+ 1.5%</b>

The 1978 percentage distribution of both Index offenses and Part II (from Table 2) is depicted in the form of a pie chart in Figure 1. Larceny represents the largest single offense portion of all offenses with larceny, burglary, and vandalism together representing 52.6 percent of the total in 1978. Two major crimes, normally considered the most serious, murder and forcible rape, represented a very small percentage of crime in 1978 (less than 0.4 percent).

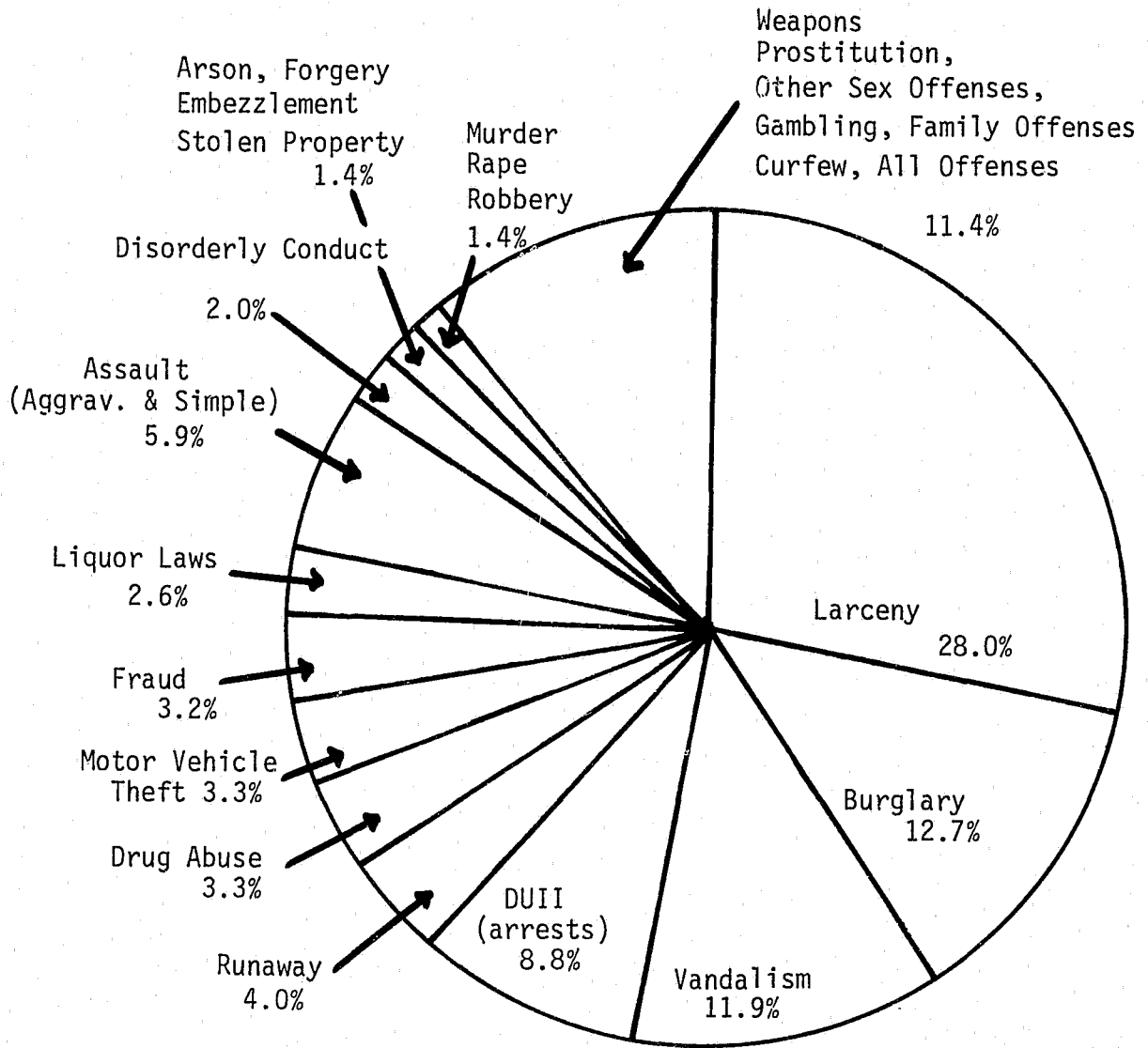


FIGURE 1 - ALL OFFENSES - 1978  
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION

The Index and Part II offenses were combined into seven general categories as shown in Table 3 with their respective percent distribution, rate per 100,000 population, and change from 1977 to 1978. As shown, the crimes involving theft represented the highest rate per 100,000 (6,042) and showed an increase of +1.8 percent over 1977. Crimes involving destruction to property also showed an increase (2.6 percent) with decreases in only drug and liquor violations, and other offenses.

A chi-square test on the distribution of rates for the two years showed a significant difference at the 99 percent confidence level ( $\chi^2=41.34$ , DF = 6). The most significant difference in the rates was in the category of crimes involving theft, down 5.6 percent from 1976.

TABLE 3 - CRIME RATES BY CATEGORY

CATEGORY	1978 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER OF OFFENSES PER 100,000 POPULATION		
		1977	1978	1977-1978
<u>Crimes Involving Violence</u> (Murder, Forcible rape, Robbery, Assault)	7.3%	801	915	+14.2%
<u>Crimes Involving Theft</u> (Burglary, Larceny, Motor Vehicle Theft, Forgery, Fraud, Embezzlement Buying & receiving stolen property)	48.2%	5,934	6,042	+ 1.8%
<u>Crimes Involving Destruction to Property</u> (Arson, Vandalism)	12.3%	1,506	1,545	+ 2.6%
<u>Sex Crimes</u> (Prostitution, Other Sex Offenses)	1.6%	173	198	+14.4%
<u>Drug and Liquor Violations</u> (Drug Abuse, DUII, Liquor Laws)	14.8%	1,908	1,835	- 3.8%
<u>Disorderly Conduct</u>	2.0%	242	254	+ 5.0%
<u>Other Offenses</u> (Weapons, Gambling, Family Offenses, Curfew, Runaway, All Other)	13.8%	1,789	1,750	- 2.2%
<b>TOTAL</b>	100%	12,353	12,539	+ 1.5%

### Index Offenses

There were 148,624 Index offenses reported by police agencies in 1978, representing 47.9 percent of all offenses reported statewide. Of the Index offenses, 8.23 percent (12,243) were violent offenses (murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault) and 91.7 percent (136,381) were property offenses (burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft).

Larceny accounted for 58.52 percent of all Index offenses and 63.8 percent of the property offenses as depicted in Figure 2.2 with burglary second at 28.9 percent of the total. Aggravated assault accounted for 5.3 percent of all Index offenses, but represented 64.5 percent of the violent offenses. Murder represented the lowest percentage of the total (0.08 percent) in 1978.

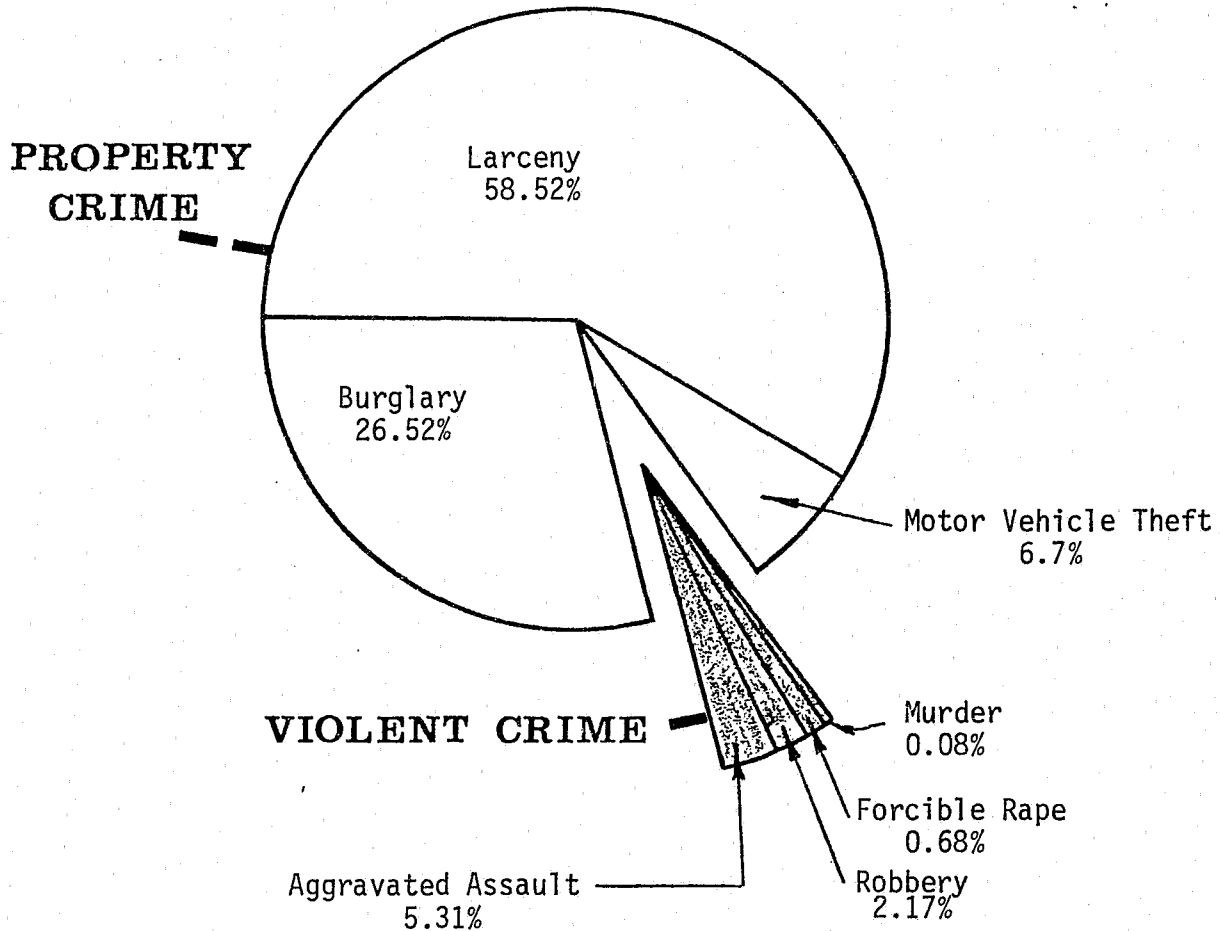


FIGURE 2 - INDEX OFFENSES - 1978  
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION

The Index crime rate (offenses per 100,000 population) was 6,012.3 per 100,000 in 1978--an increase of +1.6 percent from 1977 as presented in Table 4. The highest increase in Index crime rates was in Aggravated Assault (13.9 percent over 1977) while the robbery rate increased by 6.4 percent.

There were 31,589 arrests in 1978 for Index offenses of which 5,085 (16.1 percent) were for violent offenses and 26,474 (83.8 percent) were for property offenses. As in 1977, the highest number of arrests in 1978 were for larceny (56.8 percent of the total arrests for Index crimes).

Of the 148,624 reported Index offenses, 21.7 percent (32,294) were cleared compared to 21.8 percent in 1977. The clearance rate for violent crimes was 45.4 percent (up 0.3 percentage points) while the clearance rate for property crimes was 19.6 percent (up 3.2 percentage points from 1977). The highest clearance rate was for murder (75.8 percent) with the next highest being for aggravated assault (50.3 percent), down slightly from 1977. Since 1974 the clearance rates in all categories except murder have increased.

TABLE 4 - INDEX OFFENSES, ARRESTS, CLEARANCES

TYPE OF OFFENSE	YEAR	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE	NUMBER OF ARRESTS	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE	NUMBER OF CLEARANCES	PERCENT OF OFFENSES CLEARED
MURDER	1978	120	4.8		108	4.4	- 3.6%	91	75.8%
	1977	117	4.8	+17.1%	112	4.7	- 2.1%	85	72.6%
	1976	97	4.1	-25.5%	112	4.8	-14.3%	82	84.5%
	1975	125	5.5		129	5.6	+33.3%	107	85.6%
	1974	125	5.5		95	4.2		97	78.0%
FORCIBLE RAPE	1978	1,008	40.8	+ 4.3%	306	12.4	+13.3%	452	44.8%
	1977	937	39.1	+11.1%	270	11.2	- 2.6%	440	47.0%
	1976	824	35.2	+ 9.7%	269	11.5	+18.6%	376	45.6%
	1975	739	32.1	- 0.6%	223	9.7	-18.5%	319	43.2%
	1974	733	32.2		269	11.9		287	39.2%
ROBBERY	1978	3,221	130.3	+ 6.4%	1,051	42.5	+ 1.2%	1,048	32.5%
	1977	2,936	122.5	- 7.3%	1,038	43.3	+ 9.6%	926	31.5%
	1976	3,094	132.1	+ 2.1%	926	39.5	+12.4%	895	28.9%
	1975	2,974	129.4	- 1.0%	814	35.4	- 1.4%	789	26.5%
	1974	2,962	130.7		814	35.9		656	22.2%
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1978	7,894	319.3	+13.9%	3,620	146.4	+26.2%	3,970	50.3%
	1977	6,720	280.4	- 0.3%	2,869	119.7	+11.7%	3,385	50.4%
	1976	6,587	281.3	+ 4.8%	2,511	107.2	+ 4.5%	3,369	51.1%
	1975	6,173	268.5	+35.1%	2,358	102.6	+62.6%	2,922	47.3%
	1974	4,502	198.7		1,430	63.1		2,112	46.9%
VIOLENT CRIME	1978	12,243	495.3	+10.8%	5,085	205.7	+18.5%	5,561	45.4%
	1977	10,710	446.8	- 1.3%	4,289	179.0	+ 9.8%	4,836	45.1%
	1976	10,602	452.7	+ 4.1%	3,818	163.0	+ 6.5%	4,722	44.5%
	1975	10,011	435.0	+18.5%	3,524	153.0	+36.6%	4,137	41.3%
	1974	8,322	367.0		2,548	112.0		3,152	37.9%
BURGLARY	1978	39,415	1,594.5	- 1.2%	6,033	244.0	+ 2.0%	6,395	16.2%
	1977	38,665	1,613.7	- 4.2%	5,916	246.9	+ 4.5%	6,444	16.7%
	1976	39,443	1,684.3	-10.4%	5,534	236.3	-13.3%	5,828	14.8%
	1975	43,235	1,880.6	+ 3.7%	6,264	272.5	+ 3.4%	7,205	16.7%
	1974	41,093	1,813.5		5,973	263.6		5,974	14.5%
LARCENY	1978	86,977	3,518.5	+ 1.6%	17,931	725.4	- 1.4%	17,723	20.4%
	1977	82,976	3,462.9	- 8.3%	18,194	759.3	+ 4.4%	17,650	21.3%
	1976	88,401	3,775.0	- 2.2%	17,034	727.4	+ 1.8%	16,403	18.6%
	1975	88,761	3,860.9	+ 7.1%	16,434	714.8	+ 7.6%	14,714	16.6%
	1974	81,654	3,603.4		15,051	664.2		13,390	16.4%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1978	9,989	404.1	+ 2.4%	2,510	101.5	+16.7%	2,615	26.2%
	1977	9,452	394.5	- 2.0%	2,150	89.7	- 6.4%	2,091	22.1%
	1976	9,425	402.5	-11.6%	2,244	95.8	- 3.8%	2,061	21.9%
	1975	10,470	455.4	- 1.5%	2,289	99.6	- 4.0%	1,965	18.8%
	1974	10,475	462.3		2,352	103.8		2,016	19.3%
PROPERTY CRIMES	1978	136,381	5,517.0	+ 0.8%	26,474	1,070.9	+ 0.8%	26,733	19.6%
	1977	131,093	5,471.1	- 6.7%	26,260	1,095.9	+ 3.4%	26,185	20.0%
	1976	137,269	5,862.0	- 5.4%	24,812	1,059.5	- 2.5%	24,292	17.7%
	1975	142,466	6,197.0	+ 5.4%	24,987	1,087.0	+ 5.3%	23,884	16.8%
	1974	133,222	5,879.0		23,376	1,032.0		21,380	16.1%
TOTAL	1978	148,624	6,012.3	+ 1.6%	31,589	1,277.9	+ 3.4%	32,294	21.7%
	1977	141,803	5,918.0	- 6.3%	30,549	1,274.9	+ 4.3%	31,021	21.8%
	1976	147,871	6,315.0	- 4.8%	28,630	1,222.5	- 1.4%	29,014	19.6%
	1975	152,477	6,632.0	+ 6.2%	28,511	1,240.0	+ 8.4%	28,021	18.4%
	1974	141,544	6,246.0		25,924	1,144.0		24,532	17.3%



## Part II Offenses

There were 161,570 Part II offenses reported by police agencies in 1978 representing 52.09 percent of all offenses reported statewide. The highest number of Part II offenses were of vandalism (22.8 percent of the Part II total) with DUII offenses second and representing 16.9 percent of the Part II total.

The Part II crime rate in 1978 (offenses per 100,000 population) was 6,526.9 compared to 6,012.3 for Index offenses. The Part II crime rate increased by 1.4 percent over 1977 with increases in 11 out of 19 categories and decreases in 8 out of 19 categories. The largest increase in 1978 was shown in the offenses against family rate--up 56.9 percent over 1977. The largest decrease was shown in the rate for gambling offenses down 40.5 percent from 1977.

## STOLEN, DAMAGED, DESTROYED PROPERTY AND LOSS VALUE

### Index Offenses

In 1978, the total value of property stolen in the commission of Index offenses was reported at \$59,532,456--an increase of 22.8 percent over 1977 (see Table 5). Of this total, \$21,023,796 or 35.3 percent in value was recovered. The largest increase in recovery rate (percent recovered) was for jewelry (from 16.4 percent in 1977 to 21.2 percent in 1978).

The highest value of type of property stolen was \$21,588,219 for stolen motor vehicles which accounted for 36.3 percent of the total stolen value and showed the highest percentage of recovered value (73.9 percent). If motor vehicles are subtracted from the totals, the stolen value of property stolen would be \$37,944,237; recovered, \$5,479,673--a recovery rate of 14.4 percent (13.2 percent in 1977).

TABLE 5 - TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN - 1978  
INDEX OFFENSES

TYPE	VALUE STOLEN	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE RECOVERED	PERCENT RECOVERED	
				1978	1977
Currency, Notes, etc.	\$5,340,910	8.9%	\$ 277,678	5.2%	11.7%
Jewelry, Precious Metals	4,932,226	8.3%	1,046,268	21.2%	16.4%
Clothing, Furs	1,425,995	2.4%	271,155	19.0%	15.7%
Motor Vehicles	21,588,219	36.3%	15,544,123	72.0%	73.6%
Office Equipment	397,133	0.7%	50,092	12.6%	17.1%
TV, Radio, Stereos, etc.	6,500,328	10.9%	504,367	7.8%	8.6%
Firearms	1,238,386	2.0%	174,827	14.1%	14.7%
Household Goods	1,621,792	2.7%	131,652	8.1%	9.5%
Consumable Goods	505,194	0.9%	68,842	13.7%	12.1%
Livestock	241,056	0.4%	28,368	11.7%	26.2%
Miscellaneous	15,741,217	26.4%	2,926,424	18.6%	14.7%
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>59,532,456</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>21,023,796</b>	<b>35.3%</b>	<b>34.6%</b>

## Part II Offenses

Part II offenses reported to the police, which involved a loss of property, either stolen, damaged, or destroyed, are presented in Table 6. Property loss values for Part II offenses were not reported by the Portland Police Bureau in 1978. Consequently, the values shown in Table 6 are considerably less than actual for the state as a whole.

The loss of property resulting from arson was over \$3.7 million compared to vandalism which accounted for over \$3.1 million in property loss. The property loss involved with fraud, which is mainly bad check writing, exceeded \$1.2 million in 1978.

TABLE 6 - PART II OFFENSES INVOLVING  
PROPERTY LOSS - 1978

<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES*</u>	<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>STOLEN OR LOSS VALUE*</u>
1,075	Arson	\$3,769,405
1,589	Forgery-Counterfeiting	235,463
8,577	Fraud	1,232,534
106	Embezzlement	117,116
272	Stolen Property	
30,156	Vandalism	3,146,880
<u>22,058</u>	All Other (Except Traffic)	<u>20,560</u>
63,833	TOTALS	\$8,521,958

\*Figures do not include Portland Police Bureau.

## TOTAL ARRESTS STATEWIDE (TABLE 7)

In 1978, police agencies reported a total of 114,040 arrests--an increase of 0.2 percent over 1977 and reflects a increase of 14.0 percent since 1975. Arrests for Index offenses (murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft) accounted for 27.7 percent of the total (31,589 arrests reported for Index offenses in 1978--an increase of 3.4 percent over 1977). Arrests for Part II offenses accounted for the remaining 72.3 percent of the total (82,451 arrests reported for Part II offenses in 1978). This is an increase of 4.1 percent over 1977.

## Juvenile Arrests (17 years of age and under)

In 1978, the total number of arrests of juveniles (36,683) decreased by 4.0 percent from 1977. Arrests of juveniles for Index offenses in 1978 (15,390) decreased 2.3 percent, while arrests of juveniles for Part II offenses (21,293) decreased by 5.2 percent.

Of the total arrests, 32.17 percent were juveniles; of the arrests for Index offenses, 48.7 percent were juveniles; and of the arrests for Part II offenses, 25.8 percent were juveniles. As in 1977, the highest numbers of arrests of juveniles were for larceny, liquor laws, runaway, burglary and curfew respectively.

Adult Arrests (18 years of age and older)

In 1978, the total number of arrests of adults (77,357) increased by 2.2 percent over 1977. Arrests of adults for Index offenses in 1978 (16,199) increased 9.4 percent while arrests of adults for Part II offenses (61,158) increased by 0.5 percent.

Of the total arrests, 67.8 percent were adults; of the arrests for Index offenses, 51.3 percent were adults; and of the arrests for Part II offenses, 74.2 percent were adults. As in 1977, the highest numbers of arrests of adults were for DUUI, larceny, liquor laws, and drug abuse respectively.

TABLE 7 TOTAL ARRESTS STATEWIDE - 1978

STATEWIDE TOTAL ARRESTS 1978																						TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT	
OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over		
MURDER	0	0	3	3	3	2	6	7	11	2	5	3	4	17	16	8	6	4	1	3	1	3	11	97
MANSLAUGHTER	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	4	4	1	0	1	6	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	28
FORC. RAPE	0	1	9	9	5	11	11	9	15	15	7	13	9	72	40	35	21	12	4	3	1	4	35	271
ROBBERY	8	26	51	42	76	95	86	62	54	58	54	49	35	188	78	34	30	16	6	2	1	0	298	753
AG. ASSAULT	17	31	141	98	119	156	124	116	139	148	167	169	161	689	474	296	205	146	88	63	43	30	562	3058
BURGLARY	229	301	1073	806	760	697	485	301	216	171	158	116	144	310	133	61	31	16	12	8	4	1	3866	2167
LARCENY	622	1019	2386	1690	1779	1593	1266	948	688	574	490	416	388	1494	834	494	342	299	230	155	99	125	9089	8842
M.V. THEFT	14	53	347	378	427	308	194	120	84	88	76	65	50	153	55	49	22	14	7	5	0	1	1527	983
PART I TOTAL	890	1431	4010	3026	3170	2863	2174	1565	1211	1060	958	831	792	2929	1632	977	658	512	348	239	149	164	15390	16199
OTHER ASSAULT	18	46	162	103	125	150	141	175	148	174	194	157	142	603	374	261	147	100	83	49	23	25	604	2796
ARSON	56	32	56	39	21	13	12	13	8	9	10	6	5	24	11	8	8	5	2	3	1	0	217	125
FORG/COUNT.	0	2	40	52	69	71	76	56	39	35	27	28	49	111	50	15	13	10	2	3	2	1	234	517
FRAUD	9	10	26	22	46	63	101	57	44	83	72	72	61	220	148	100	70	38	20	13	17	9	176	1125
EMBEZZLEMENT	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	15
STOLEN PROP.	8	9	39	32	55	74	34	31	19	10	12	3	3	31	18	9	9	7	7	0	0	0	217	193
VANDALISM	301	264	599	295	350	349	249	158	124	158	108	110	98	305	149	93	44	28	19	10	10	9	2158	1672
WEAPONS	5	6	48	62	77	114	105	112	72	98	71	71	80	277	152	87	68	35	28	21	18	16	312	1311
PROSTITUTION	0	0	7	10	18	32	58	47	37	62	36	56	22	53	20	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	67	395
SEX OFFENSES	9	16	65	23	29	32	25	14	30	35	29	31	30	107	89	75	44	48	30	15	23	13	174	638
DRUG ABUSE	5	22	247	353	620	851	1121	938	792	614	572	451	418	1322	549	183	86	51	23	10	9	5	2098	7144
GAMBLING	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	2	1	5	2	0	12	12	8	8	10	6	4	6	3	3	83
FAMILY OFF.	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	5	4	6	6	10	10	45	23	15	7	3	2	1	0	0	5	138
DUI	6	0	3	23	204	414	697	773	844	1186	1141	1096	1056	4630	3364	2761	2289	2009	1646	1336	776	596	650	26200
LIQUOR LAWS	10	21	340	744	1700	2328	2688	2030	1185	340	192	129	126	343	235	200	166	188	141	121	65	36	5143	8185
DIS. CONDUCT	17	38	143	130	179	249	329	280	293	340	301	244	253	889	491	294	206	122	111	66	31	23	756	4273
ALL OTHER	78	123	444	386	479	518	534	467	417	434	390	389	316	1219	765	443	353	237	139	107	72	66	2028	6348
CURFEW	17	111	525	557	740	572																	2522	
RUNAWAY	91	262	1321	1133	767	352																	3926	
PART II TOTAL	632	963	4065	3965	5479	6189	6175	5160	4058	3587	3168	2856	2670	10193	6451	4556	3519	2892	2259	1759	1053	802	21293	61158
TOTAL	1522	2394	8075	6991	8649	9052	8349	6725	5269	4647	4126	3687	3462	13122	8083	5533	4177	3404	2607	1998	1202	966	36683	77357

Summary - Juvenile/Adult Arrests (Table 8)

A summary of the arrest rates (arrests per 1,000 population) for both juveniles and adults is presented in Table 8 by general offense categories for 1978.

Although there were significant differences in the absolute numbers of arrests between 1977 and 1978, there were no significant statistical differences in the rate of arrests (per respective 1,000 population). The change in numbers of arrests reflects a change in population rather than a change in the behavior of juveniles.

TABLE 8 - ARREST RATES BY OFFENSE CATEGORY

OFFENSE CATEGORY	NUMBER OF ARRESTS Per 1,000	
	Juveniles	Adults
<u>Crimes Involving Violence</u> (Murder, Forcible Rape, Robbery, Assault)	2.13	3.95
<u>Crimes Involving Theft</u> (Burglary, Larceny, Motor Vehicle Theft, Receiving and Buying Stolen Property, Forgery, Fraud, Embez- zlement)	21.3	7.85
<u>Crimes Involving Destruction To Property</u> (Arson, Vandalism)	3.04	1.02
<u>Drug and Liquor Violations</u> (Drug Abuse, Liquor Laws, DUII)	11.12	23.56
<u>Disorderly Conduct</u>	1.06	2.42
<u>Sex Crimes</u> (Prostitution, Other Sex Offenses)	0.34	0.58
<u>Other Offenses</u> (Weapons, Gambling, Family Offenses, Curfew, Runaway, All Other)	12.39	4.47

### Male Arrests (Table 9)

Of the total arrests in 1978, 92,983 or 81.5 percent were of males. The total of male arrests reflects an increase of 0.67 percent over 1977.

Of the total arrests of males in 1978, 24,692 or 26.6 percent were for Part I offenses--this represents an increase of 4.4 percent over 1977. Arrests of males for Part II offenses in 1978 (68,291) accounted for the remaining 73.4 percent of the total male arrests--a decrease in number of arrests for Part II offenses of 0.6 percent over 1977.

### Female Arrests (Table 10)

Of the total arrests in 1978, 21,057 or 18.5 percent were of females. The total of female arrests reflects a decrease of 1.8 percent from 1977.

Of the total arrests of females in 1978, 6,897 or 32.6 percent were for Part I offenses--this represents a decrease of 0.3 percent from 1977. Arrests of females for Part II offenses in 1978 (14,057) accounted for the remaining 67.4 percent of the total female arrests--a decrease in number of arrests for Part II offenses of 3.3 percent from 1977.

### Summary - Male/Female Arrests

In general, the number of males arrested in 1978 increased while the number of females arrested decreased. Of the number of female arrests, 33 percent were for Part I offenses as compared to 27 percent of the arrests of males. Of the number of females arrested, 67 percent were for Part II offenses compared to 73 percent of the arrests of males.

TABLE 9 ARRESTS OF MALES STATEWIDE - 1978

MALE		TOTAL ARRESTS 1978																			TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT		
OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER	0	0	2	3	2	2	6	7	9	2	5	3	3	16	14	6	4	4	0	3	1	3	9	86
MANSLAUGHTER	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	0	1	5	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	25
FORC. RAPE	0	1	9	8	5	11	11	9	15	15	7	13	9	72	39	35	21	12	4	3	1	4	34	270
ROBBERY	8	20	46	34	67	82	74	56	44	49	46	42	33	171	75	33	27	16	6	2	1	0	257	675
ACC. ASSAULT	15	25	96	74	107	134	107	104	129	132	156	154	147	624	448	276	192	138	82	58	40	29	451	2816
BURGLARY	194	275	1012	766	718	662	458	283	200	163	154	112	140	297	129	57	28	15	10	8	3	1	3627	2058
LARCENY	493	700	1553	1091	1269	1102	906	652	474	395	337	287	255	1013	511	293	223	191	142	92	58	88	6208	5917
M. V. THEFT	13	46	280	330	388	288	177	114	77	85	70	59	45	143	49	46	20	14	7	5	0	1	1345	912
PART I TOTAL	723	1067	2998	2306	2557	2282	1740	1227	951	845	776	670	633	2341	1267	746	516	395	251	171	104	126	11933	12759
OTHER ASSAULT	15	42	122	79	104	137	124	155	136	148	178	144	125	556	336	234	137	89	76	45	19	25	499	2527
ARSON	54	30	52	30	17	12	10	13	8	8	7	4	5	19	10	8	8	5	1	3	1	0	195	110
FORG/COUNT.	0	2	12	34	36	44	47	40	29	19	16	17	31	70	30	9	13	6	2	2	2	1	128	334
FRAUD	6	7	18	14	33	47	66	41	29	66	51	51	52	157	108	73	43	33	13	12	17	9	125	821
EMBEZZLEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
STOLEN PROP.	6	9	35	29	50	66	32	27	18	10	9	2	3	25	14	7	8	6	5	0	0	0	195	166
VANDALISM	281	248	557	268	319	330	235	148	113	146	98	104	89	274	134	86	37	28	16	8	10	8	2603	1534
WEAPONS	4	6	38	56	72	106	97	107	64	80	62	64	70	249	145	80	57	34	27	21	15	16	282	1188
PROSTITUTION	0	0	2	0	4	8																	14	
SEX OFFENSES	7	14	60	21	27	32	24	13	30	34	28	31	30	105	87	74	44	48	30	15	23	13	161	629
DRUG ABUSE	5	21	203	279	525	753	990	841	707	550	494	390	363	1141	464	151	72	41	21	7	8	5	1786	6245
GAMBLING	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	2	1	5	2	0	8	11	4	7	9	6	4	6	3	3	72
FAMILY OFF.	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	2	0	5	5	19	10	9	5	2	2	1	0	0	5	64
DUII	6	0	3	19	191	368	619	687	745	1041	1028	965	929	4083	2958	2368	1931	1734	1429	1186	689	539	587	22931
LIQ. LAWS	7	15	196	481	1302	1887	2304	1821	1062	316	173	117	110	318	217	180	160	185	138	118	64	36	3888	7319
DIS. CONDUCT	9	26	112	97	149	221	281	241	263	300	268	206	221	778	430	244	177	104	101	59	27	23	614	3723
ALL OTHER	69	109	351	311	378	436	446	387	331	364	321	291	250	997	582	338	251	187	115	91	65	50	1654	5066
CURFEW	14	72	325	367	545	435																	1758	
RUNAWAY	68	133	470	455	349	181																	1656	
PART II TOT.	553	735	2556	2540	4101	5069	5280	4525	3538	3086	2740	2393	2283	8800	5537	3865	2951	2511	1982	1572	946	728	15554	52737
TOTAL	1276	1802	5554	4846	6658	7351	7020	5752	4489	3931	3516	3063	2916	11141	6804	4611	3467	2906	2233	1743	1050	854	27487	65496

TABLE 10 ARRESTS OF FEMALES STATEWIDE - 1978

FEMALE		TOTAL ARRESTS 1978																				TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT	
OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	11
MANSLAUGHTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
FORC. RAPE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ROBBERY	0	6	5	8	9	13	12	6	10	9	8	7	2	17	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	41	78
AG. ASSAULT	2	6	45	24	12	22	17	12	10	16	11	15	14	65	26	20	13	8	6	5	3	1	111	242
BURGLARY	35	26	61	40	42	35	27	18	16	8	4	4	4	13	4	4	3	1	2	0	1	0	239	109
LARCENY	129	319	833	599	510	491	360	296	214	179	153	129	133	481	323	201	119	108	88	63	41	37	2881	2925
M. V. THEFT	1	7	67	48	39	20	17	6	7	3	6	6	5	10	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	182	71
PART I TOTAL	167	364	1012	720	613	581	434	338	260	215	182	161	159	588	365	231	142	117	97	68	45	38	3457	3440
OTHER ASSAULT	3	4	40	24	21	13	17	20	12	26	16	13	17	47	38	27	10	11	7	4	4	0	105	269
ARSON	2	2	4	9	4	1	2	0	0	1	3	2	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	22	15
FORC/COUNT.	0	0	28	18	33	27	29	16	10	16	11	11	18	41	20	6	0	4	0	1	0	0	106	183
FRAUD	3	3	8	8	13	16	35	16	15	17	21	21	9	63	40	27	27	5	7	1	0	0	51	304
EMBEZZLEMENT	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
STOLEN PROP.	2	0	4	3	5	8	2	4	1	0	3	1	0	6	4	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	22	27
VANDALISM	20	16	42	27	31	19	14	10	11	12	10	6	9	31	15	7	7	0	3	2	0	1	155	138
WEAPONS	1	0	10	6	5	8	8	5	8	18	9	7	10	28	7	7	11	1	1	0	3	0	30	123
PROSTITUTION	0	0	5	10	14	24	58	47	37	62	36	56	22	53	20	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	53	395
SEX OFFENSES	2	2	5	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9
DRUG ABUSE	0	1	44	74	95	98	131	97	85	64	78	61	55	181	85	32	14	10	2	3	1	0	312	899
GAMBLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
FAMILY OFF.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	6	5	5	26	13	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	74
DUII	0	0	0	4	13	46	78	86	99	145	113	131	127	547	406	393	358	275	217	150	87	57	63	3269
LIQUOR LAWS	3	6	144	263	398	441	384	209	123	24	19	12	16	25	18	20	6	3	3	3	1	0	1255	866
DIS. CONDUCT	8	12	31	33	30	28	48	39	30	40	33	38	32	111	61	50	29	18	10	7	4	0	142	550
ALL OTHER	9	14	93	75	101	82	88	80	86	70	69	98	66	222	183	105	102	50	24	16	7	16	374	1282
CURFEW	3	39	200	190	195	137																	764	
RUNAWAY	23	129	851	678	418	171																	2270	
PART II TOT.	79	228	1509	1425	1378	1120	895	635	520	501	428	463	387	1393	914	691	568	381	277	187	107	74	5739	8421
TOTAL	246	592	2521	2145	1991	1701	1329	973	780	716	610	624	546	1981	1279	922	710	498	374	255	152	112	9196	11861



Number of Arrests By Degree of Charge (Table 11)

Of 114,040 arrests made in 1978, 86,099 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest and could be related to Oregon Revised Statutes (O.R.S.) and class of crime. Arrests by degree of charge were not reported by agencies using the summary method in 1978 (Portland Police Bureau).

Of the 86,099 arrests reported by degree of charge, 15.5 percent were for felony offenses; 30.6 percent were for misdemeanor offenses; and 53.9 percent were for unclassified misdemeanors and violations such as DUII and liquor law violations. Among the most serious, felony-class A comprised 5.7 percent of the total arrests.

A greater percentage of juveniles were arrested for felony offenses than were adults (25.5 percent of the juveniles arrested compared to 15.5 percent of the adults), whereas the majority of the adults (53.9 percent) were arrested for unclassified misdemeanors, DUII, and liquor violations. Arrests for class A felony offenses represented 10.7 percent of the arrests of juveniles compared to 5.7 percent of the arrests of adults.

Of the total arrests for felony offenses, juveniles represented 28.5 percent and adults represented 71.5 percent.

TABLE 11 - NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ARRESTS BY CHARGE - 1978

	JUVENILES		ADULTS		TOTAL	
	NO. OF ARRESTS	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NO. OF ARRESTS	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NO. OF ARRESTS	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
Felony						
Class A	2,627	10.7%	2,275	3.7%	4,902	5.7%
Class B	271	1.1%	1,485	2.4%	1,756	2.0%
Class C	3,365	13.7%	3,290	5.4%	6,655	7.7%
Total	6,263	25.5%	7,050	11.5%	13,313	15.5%
Misdemeanor						
Class A	8,784	35.8%	9,935	16.1%	18,719	21.7%
Class B	674	2.8%	3,367	5.5%	4,041	4.7%
Class C	1,432	5.8%	2,152	3.5%	3,584	4.2%
Total	10,890	44.4%	15,454	25.1%	26,344	30.6%
Unclassified Misdemeanors and Violations	7,400	30.1%	39,042	63.4%	46,442	53.9%
TOTAL	24,553	100.0%	61,546	100.0%	86,099	100.0%

Figure 3 depicts the median age of persons arrested for each offense category including the median age of persons arrested for total Part I offenses, Part II offenses, and all offenses. As illustrated, the median age of persons arrested for Part I offenses was 18 years compared to 22 years of age for Part II offenses. The lower median ages of 15 to 18 were for vandalism, runaways, and crimes of theft, (burglary, larceny, motor vehicles). These median ages in 1978 are consistent with the median ages for the same crime categories in 1977.

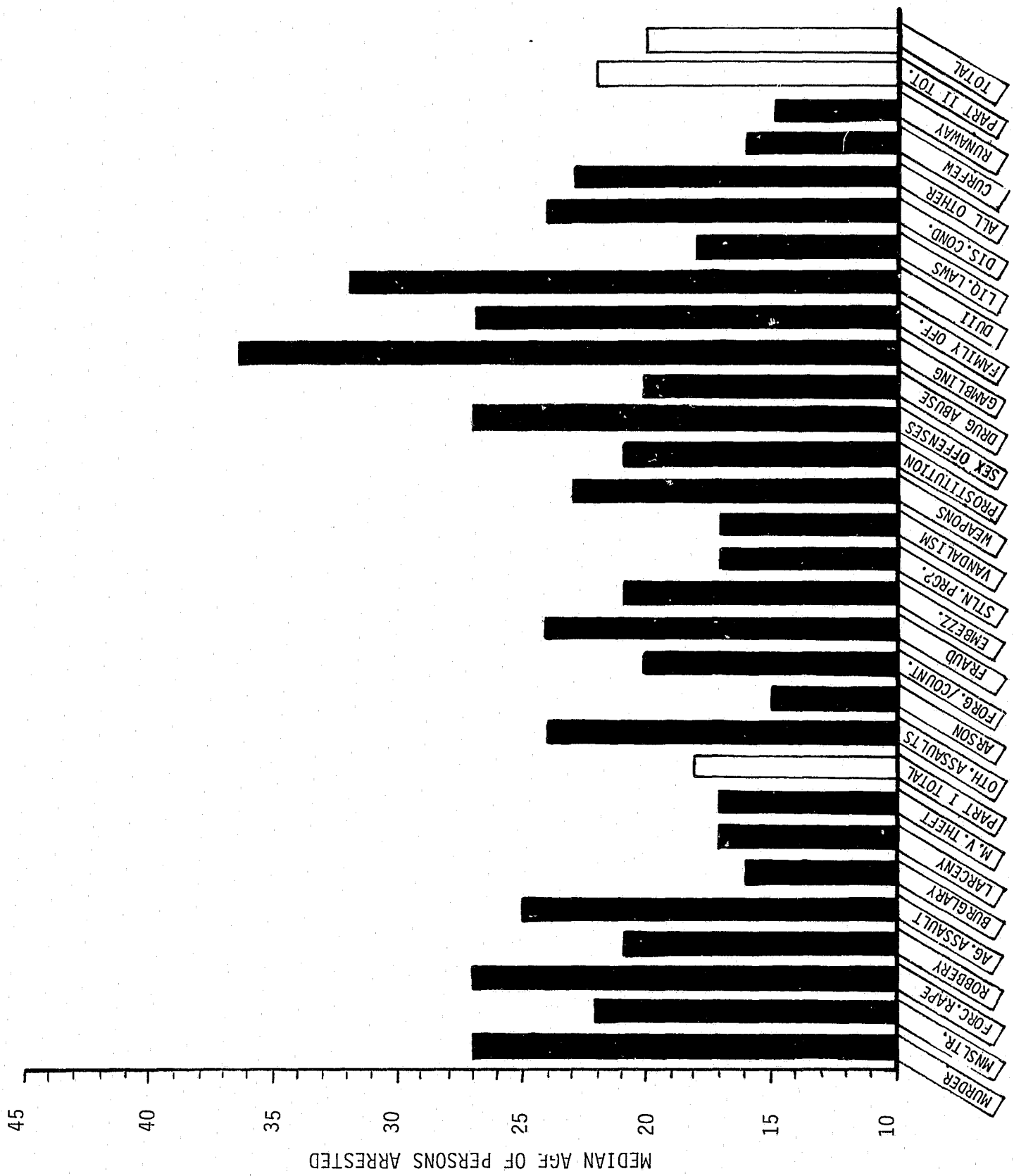


FIGURE 3 - MEDIAN AGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED

## MURDER

There were 120 offenses of murder reported in 1978--an increase of 2.6 percent over 1977. Murder represented 0.08 percent of the total Index offenses in 1978 and 0.04 percent of all crimes. The clearance rate, which was 72.6 percent in 1977, increased to 75.8 in 1978.

As depicted in Figure 4, the murder rate (number of offenses per 100,000 population) has not changed substantially since 1974. The rate in 1974 was 5.5; the rate in 1978 was 4.8.

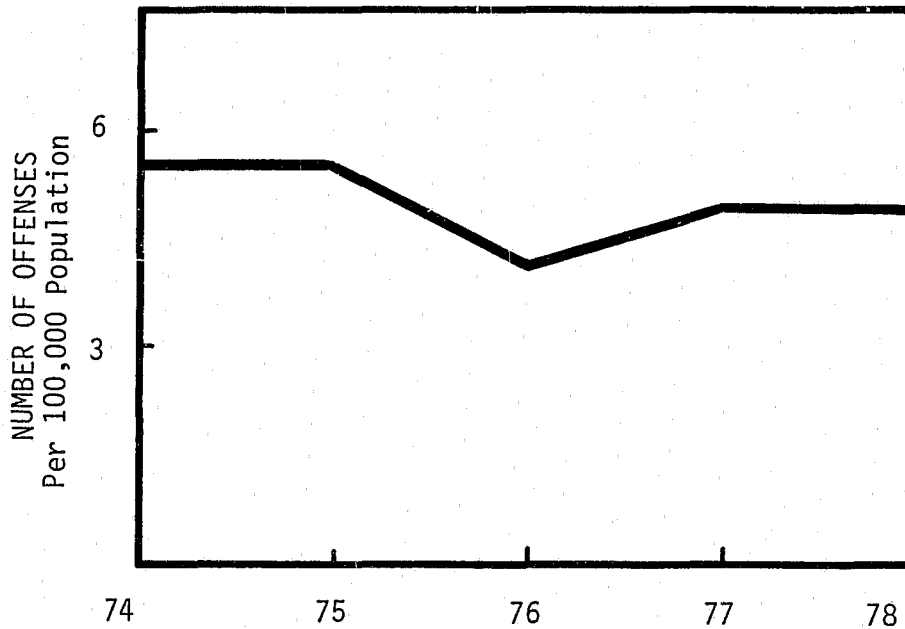


FIGURE 4 - MURDER RATES

### Murder--Month of Occurrence (Figure 5)

The number of murder offenses in 1978 are depicted in Figure 5 by the month in which they were reported. The highest percentage of murders in 1978 occurred during January and May; in 1977, the highest percentage of murders occurred in August.

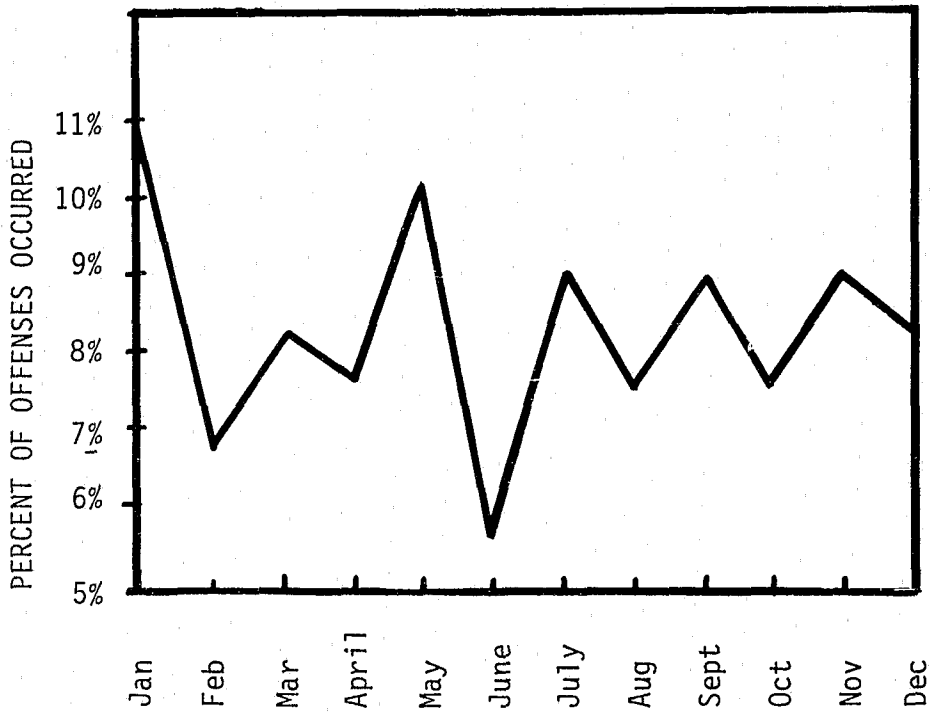


FIGURE 5 - MURDER - MONTH

Murder--Time of Day (Figure 6)

Figure 6 depicts the number of murders in 1978 by the time of day in which they occurred. As shown, the period midnight to 2 a.m. accounted for the highest percentage of incidents. The majority of murder offenses occurred between 4 p.m. and 4 a.m.

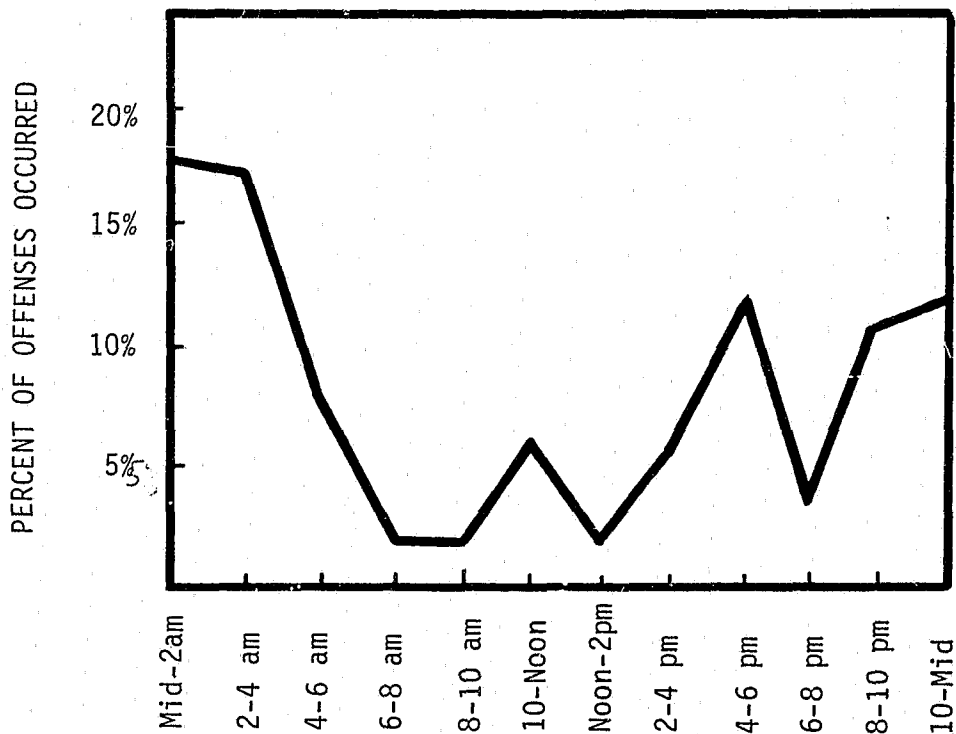


FIGURE 6 - MURDER - TIME OF DAY

### Murder--Weapon (Figure 7)

The percentage of murders by type of weapon used is shown in Figure 7. Of the 120 murders reported, 64 (53 percent) were committed using a firearm (handgun, rifle or shotgun). The remaining 47 percent involved a knife, blunt instrument, hands, fists, and feet, or other type of weapon. The percentage of murders involving a handgun has remained relatively stable in the last four years: 40.0 percent in 1975, 35.1 percent in 1976, 41.0 percent in 1977, and 36.7 percent in 1978.

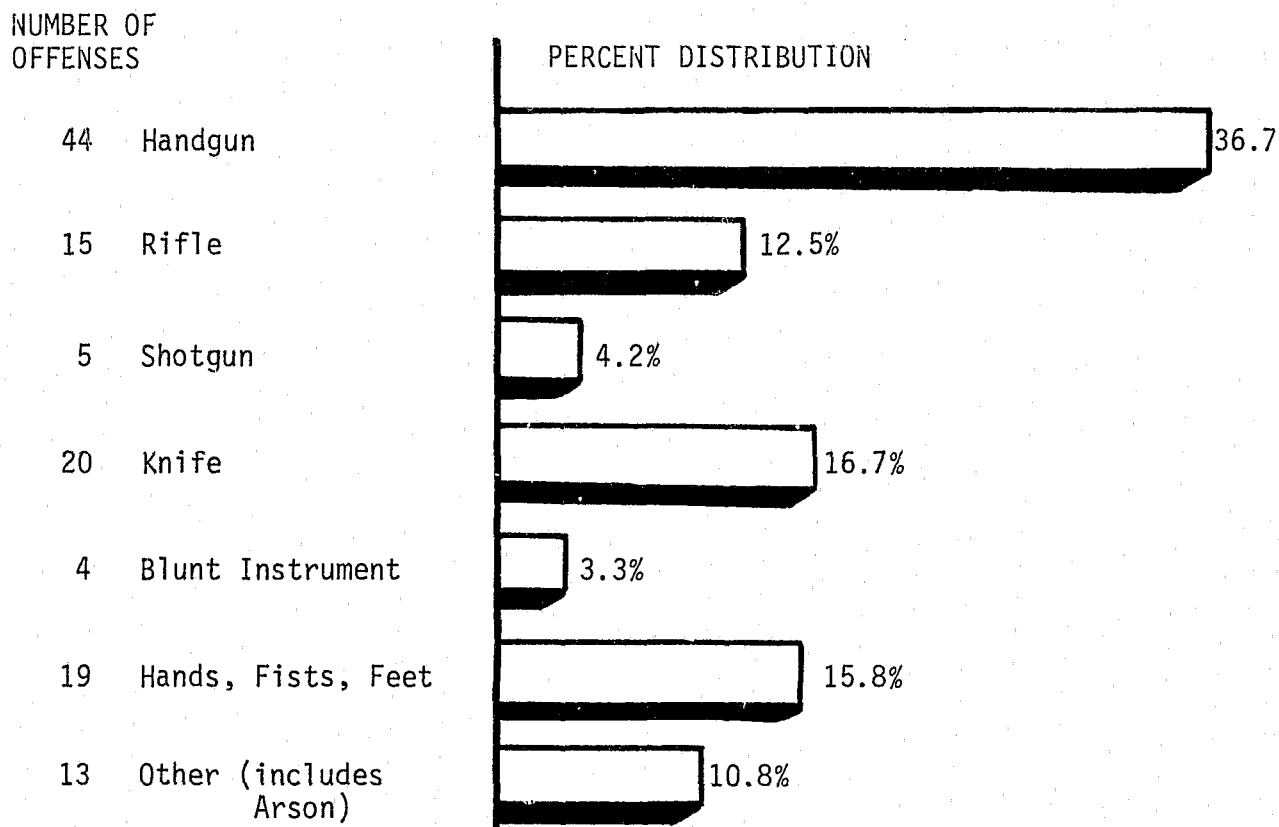


FIGURE 7 - MURDER - TYPE OF WEAPON

### Murder--Victims (Table 12)

The number of murder victims are presented in Table 12 by various age groupings, sex, and race. Of the total victims, 14.1 percent were under 18 years of age, 20.0 percent were 18 to 24 years of age, and the majority (65.9 percent) were 25 years of age or older. Male victims represented 56.7 percent of the total with the remaining 43.3 percent being female; 84.2 percent were White; 8.3 percent were Negro; 4.2 percent were Indian; and 3.3 percent were of other races.

Of the 10 victims 10 years and under, 7 were 1 year of age or under. The number of victims 17 and under increased from 12 in 1977 to 17 in 1978. The number of victims 18-24 decreased from 31 to 24, while the number of victims age 25 to over 65 increased from 74 to 79.

TABLE 12 - MURDER VICTIMS - AGE, SEX, RACE

AGE	NO. OF VICTIMS	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	SEX		RACE			
			MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	NEGRO	INDIAN	OTHER
10 & Under	10	8.3%	3	7	8			2
11-12	2	1.7%	1	1	2			
13-14								
15	3	2.5%	1	2	3			
16	1	0.8%		1	1			
17	1	0.8%		1	1			
18	1	0.8%		1	1			
19	5	4.2%	3	2	5			
20	3	2.5%		3	2			1
21								
22	6	5.0%	2	4	4	2		
23	6	5.0%	5	1	6			
24	3	2.5%	2	1	3			
25-29	16	13.3%	9	7	10	3	3	
30-34	11	9.2%	5	6	10	1		
35-39	7	5.8%	5	2	5	1	1	
40-44	8	6.7%	6	2	7	1		
45-49	5	4.2%	4	1	4			1
50-54	6	5.0%	4	2	5	1		
55-59	15	12.5%	9	6	15			
60-64	3	2.5%	3		2		1	
65 & Over	8	6.7%	6	2	7	1		
TOTAL	120	100.0%	68	52	101	10	5	4

Murder--Circumstances (Figure 8)

The number of murders are depicted in Figure 8 by the type of circumstance surrounding the incidents. As shown, 17.5 percent involved family relations (spouse, parent/child, other family). Persons involved in a romantic triangle or lovers quarrel represented 5.0 percent, and other types of arguments constituted 35.8 percent. The number of murders involving family or interpersonal violence has increased 11.1 percent over 1977, while the total number of murders has increased by only 2.6 percent over 1977. Of the total, 20.8 percent were the result of unknown circumstances.

NUMBER OF OFFENSES

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION

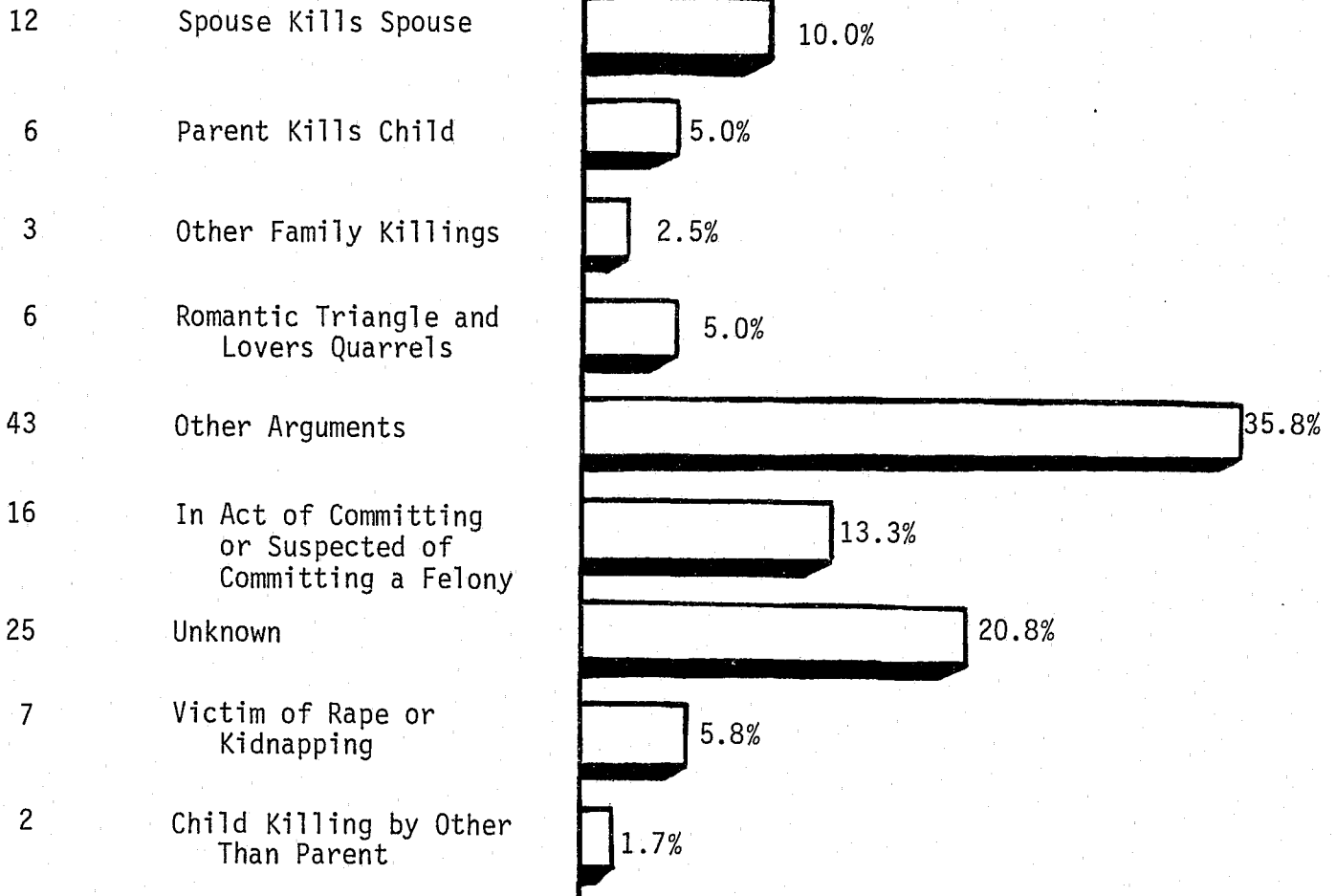


FIGURE 8 - MURDER - KNOWN CIRCUMSTANCES

Arrests for Murder (Table 14)

In 1978, there were 108 arrests made for murder; of these 108 arrests 10 percent were juveniles and 90 percent were adults. Eighty-eight percent of the total were male, and 12 percent were female. The median age of arrest for murder was 27.0 years.

TABLE 14 - ARRESTS FOR MURDER

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
Murder	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	11 10% 100%	97 90% 100%	108 100% 100%	95 88% 100%	13 12% 100%

## FORCIBLE RAPE

There were 1,008 forcible rape offenses (which includes attempts) reported in 1978--an increase of 7.6 percent over 1977. Forcible rape represented 0.7 percent of all Index offenses and 0.3 percent of all crimes. The clearance rate of 44.8 percent is among the highest rates for Index crime and showed a slight decrease from 1977. In 1974, the forcible rape rate per 100,000 females was 63.4. The figure dropped slightly in 1975 to 63.1 and has increased since (68.8 in 1976; 79.7 in 1978). The rate in 1978 showed an increase of 3.0 percent over 1977.

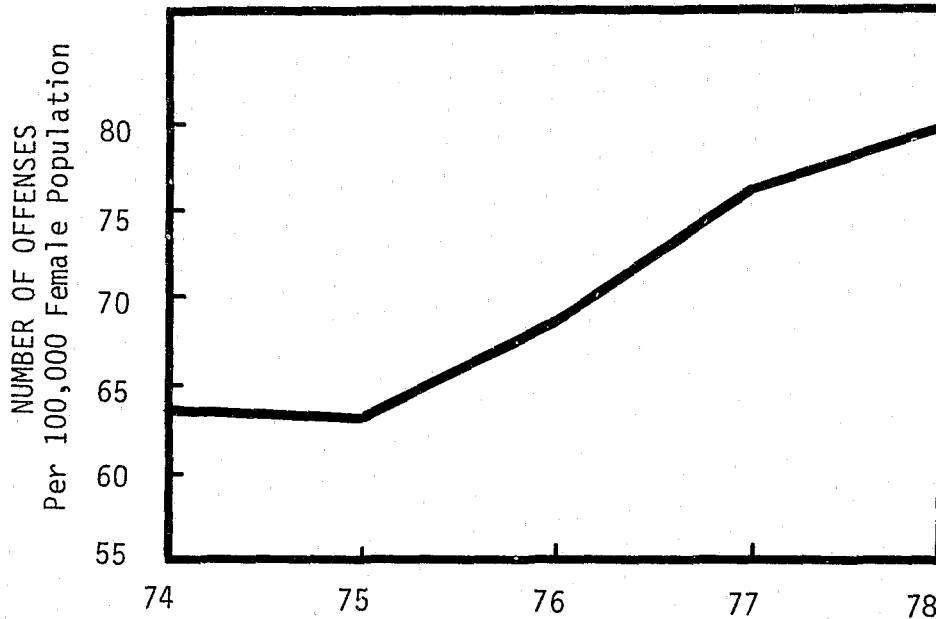


FIGURE 9 - FORCIBLE RAPE RATE

## Rape--Month of Occurrence (Figure 10)

The number of forcible rape offenses for 1978 are depicted in Figure 10 by the month in which they occurred. The highest percentages of offenses occurred in November and August: 10.1 percent of offenses occurred in November, and 9.4 percent of offenses occurred in August. This is consistent with the percentages of offenses in the same months of 1977 (10.3 percent in November, 1977; 9.6 percent in August, 1977).



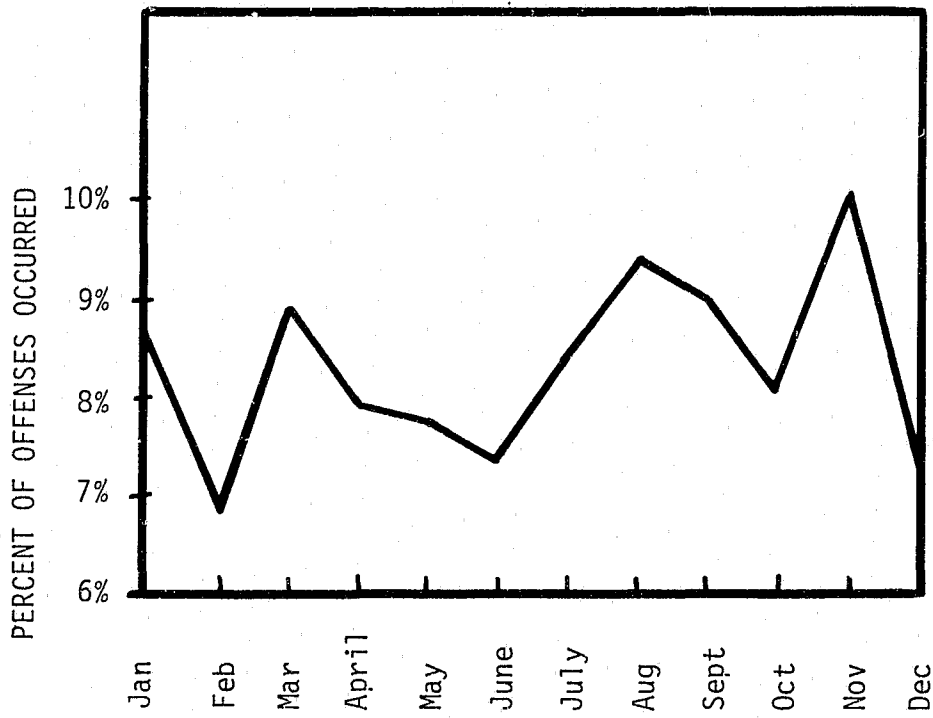


FIGURE 10 - FORCIBLE RAPE - MONTH

Rape--Day of Week (Figure 11)

Of the 1,008 forcible rape offenses in 1978, 608 were reported by the day of the week on which they occurred as shown in Figure 11.

Of the 608 offenses reported by day of week, the highest number were reported as occurring on Monday (112 offenses or 18 percent); the next highest day was Wednesday (91 offenses or 15 percent)--however, on the whole there was very little fluctuation throughout in a day of week.

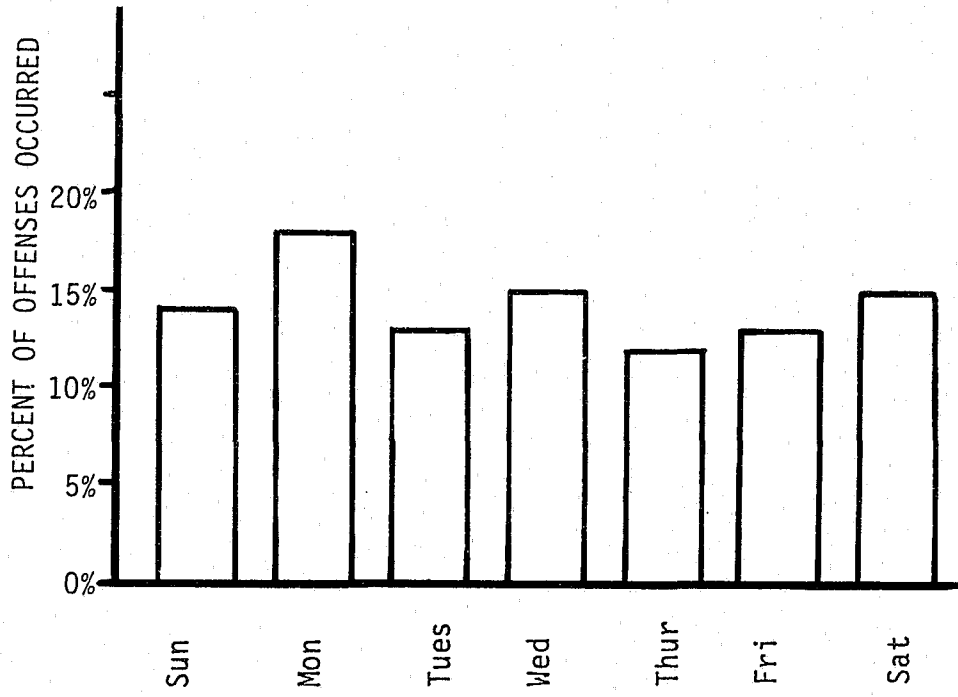


FIGURE 11 - FORCIBLE RAPE - DAY OF WEEK

### Rape--Time of Day (Figure 12)

Of the 1,008 forcible rape offenses in 1978, 518 were reported by the time of day in which they occurred as shown in Figure 12.

Of the 518 offenses reported by time, the highest number were reported between 10 p.m. and Midnight (96 offenses or 18 percent) with 238 offenses (46 percent) reported between 10 p.m. and 4 a.m. Of the total, 359 offenses (69 percent) were reported at night (6 p.m. - 6 a.m.). The distribution is similar to that reported in 1976 and 1977.

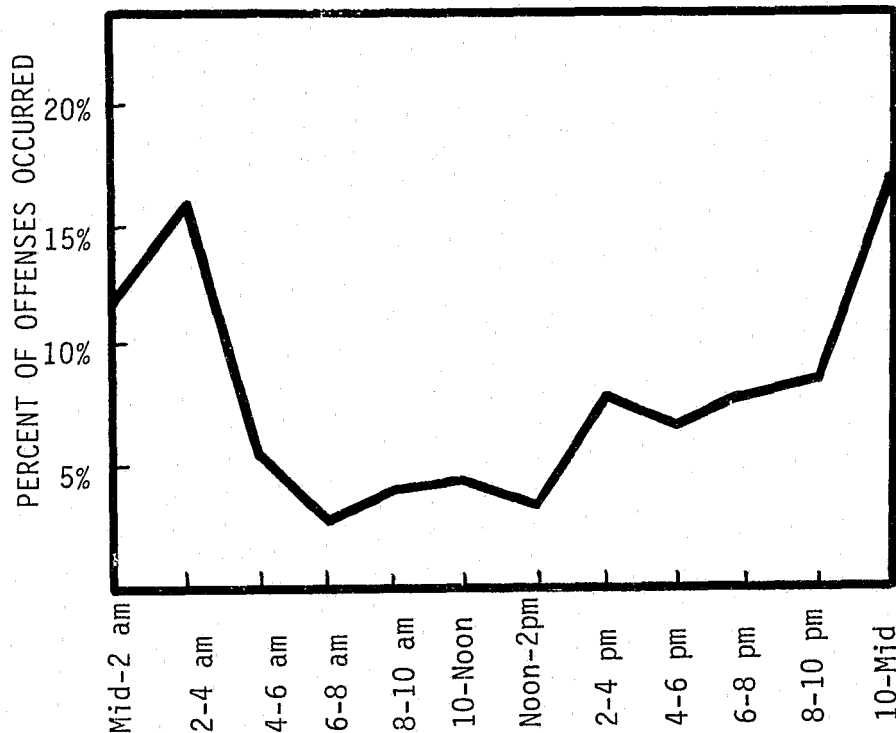


FIGURE 12 - FORCIBLE RAPE - TIME OF DAY

### Rape--Type of Offense (Table 15)

Of the total 1,008 forcible rape offenses reported in 1978, 736 offenses (73.0 percent) were rape by force, and 272 offenses (27.0 percent) were attempted forcible rape as shown in Table 16. The clearance rate for rape by force was 49.4 percent (51.6 percent in 1977) and 32.4 percent for attempted offenses (35.1 percent in 1977). The total clearance rate for rape decreased from 47.0 percent in 1977 to 44.8 percent in 1978.

Using estimated female population figures for 1978, the rate per 100,000 for rape by force was 58.2 (an increase of 5.6 percent over 1977) while the rate for attempts was 21.4 (up +0.5 percent over 1977). The total rate per 100,000 female residents was 79.7. Assuming one victim/one offense, one out of 1,718 female residents was a victim of a forcible rape offense in 1978. The national rate in 1977 was one victim out of 1,307 female residents.

TABLE 15 - FORCIBLE RAPE - OFFENSES, CLEARANCES

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>	<u>NUMBER OF CLEARANCES</u>	<u>PERCENT CLEARED</u>	<u>RATE PER 100,000 FEMALE * POPULATION</u>	<u>CHANGE 1977-78</u>
Rape by Force	736	73.0%	364	49.4%	58.2	+5.6%
Attempted Forcible Rape	272	27.0%	88	32.4%	21.5	+0.5%
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>44.8%</b>	<b>79.7</b>	<b>+4.2%</b>

\* Using 1978 estimated population figure of 2,472,000 and applying percentages of male/female residents from 1975 estimate (male 48.85%, female 51.15%)

Rape--Type of Weapon (Table 16)

Of the 1,008 forcible rape offenses in 1978, 660 were reported by the type of weapon used as shown in Table 16. Of the 660 offenses, 540 (82 percent) involved the use of hands or fists and the remaining 120 (18 percent) involved the use or threat of a dangerous weapon. The number of rape offenses involving the use or threat of a dangerous weapon increased 36.4 percent over 1977, while the total number of rape offenses increased 29.4 percent.

TABLE 16 - FORCIBLE RAPE - TYPE OF WEAPON

<u>WEAPON</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Firearm	35	5%
Knife	68	10%
Other dangerous weapons	17	3%
Hands or Fists	<u>540</u>	<u>82%</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>100%</b>

Arrests For Rape (Table 17)

In 1978, there were 306 arrests for forcible rape (up 13 percent over 1977). Eleven percent were juveniles and 89 percent were adults. The median age of persons arrested was 22 years with 78.4 percent of those arrested being White.

TABLE 17 - ARRESTS FOR FORCIBLE RAPE

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
	No. of Arrests	35	271	306	304	2
	Percent Across	11%	89%	100%	99%	1%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

ROBBERY

There were 3,221 robbery offenses in 1978 - an increase of 9.7 percent over 1977. Robbery represented 2.2 percent of Index crimes and 1.0 percent of all crimes in 1978. The clearance rate for robbery in 1978 was 32.5 percent compared to 31.5 percent in 1977. In 1978, the rate per 100,000 population was 130.3 (an increase of 6.4 percent over 1977). The national rate in 1977 was 187.1.

Figure 13 depicts the robbery rates (offenses per 100,000 population) in Oregon from 1974 to 1978. The rate in 1978 was 130.3 as compared to 130.7 in 1974. This means that approximately one out of every 765 persons was a victim of a robbery in 1978 assuming one victim/one offense.

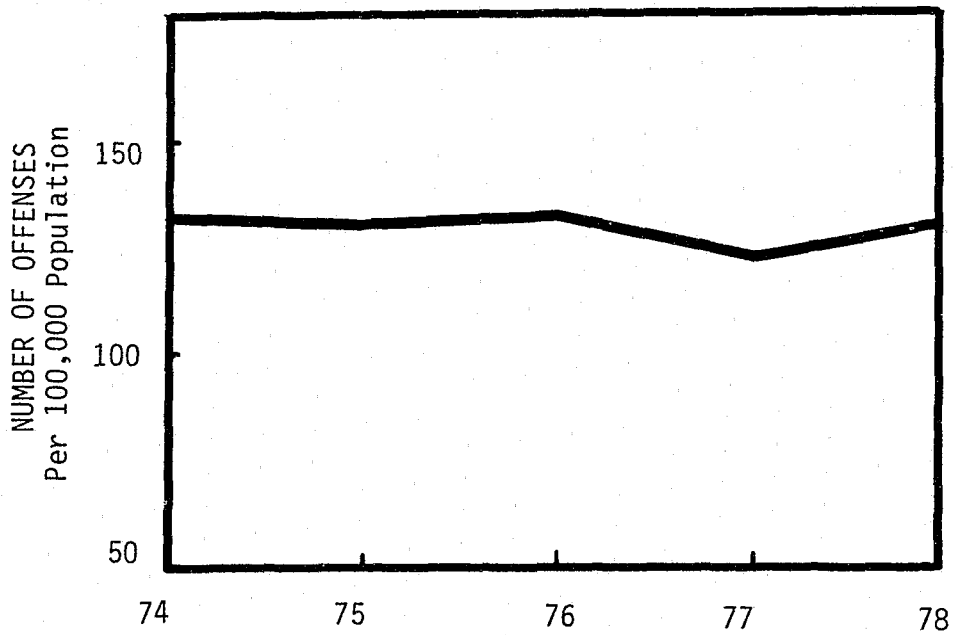


FIGURE 13 - ROBBERY RATES

Robbery--Month of Occurrence (Figure 14)

The number of robbery offenses for 1978 are depicted in Figure 14 by the month in which they occurred. As shown, the highest percentage of offenses occurred during December and August. The pattern is quite similar to the three-year average, 1974-1976. The highest number of offenses occurred in December of 1978, consistent with that shown in the last four years.

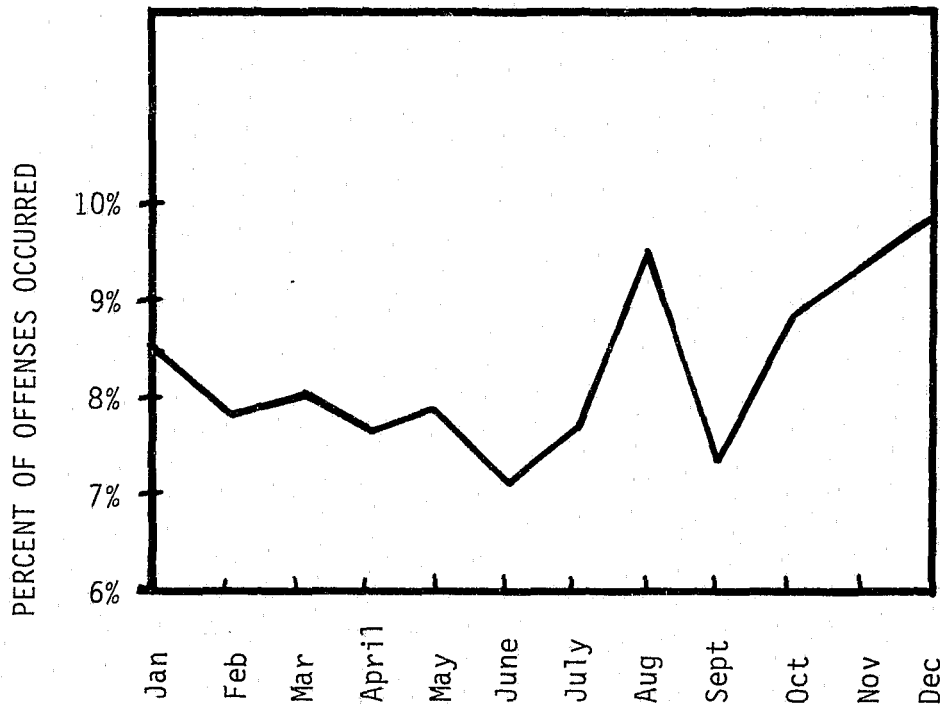


FIGURE 14 - ROBBERY - MONTH

Robbery--Day of Week (Figure 15)

Of the 3,221 robbery offenses in 1978, 1,391 offenses were reported by the day of the week in which they occurred as depicted in Figure 15. As shown, the lowest number of offenses were reported as occurring on Monday with Saturday showing the highest number (221 offenses or 16 percent of the total).

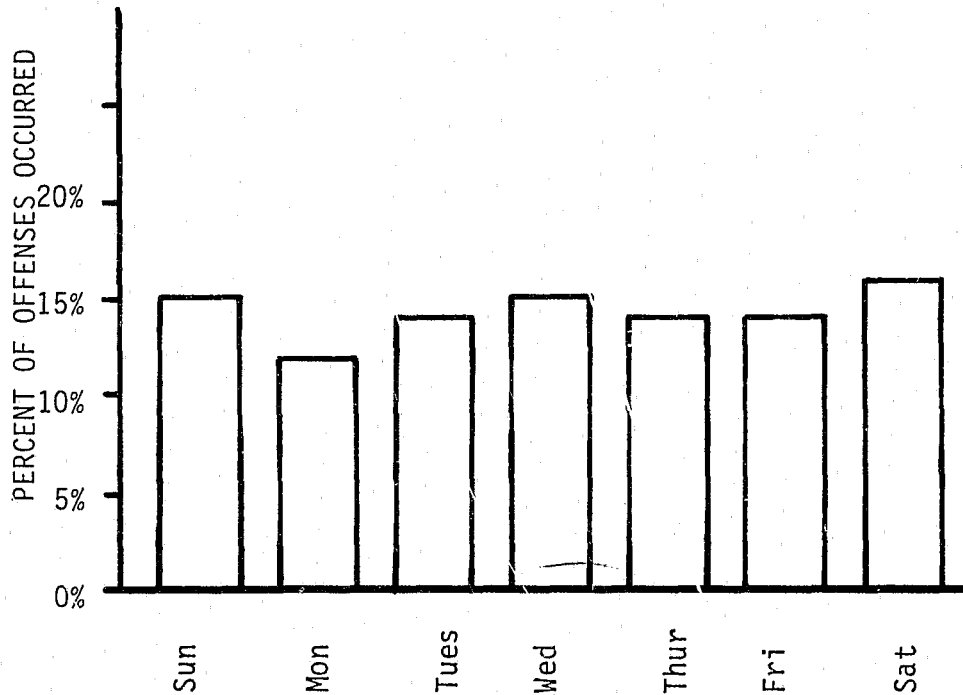


FIGURE 15 - ROBBERY - DAY OF WEEK

Robbery--Time of Day (Figure 16)

Of the 3,221 robbery offenses reported in 1978, 1,360 were reported by time of day in which they occurred as shown in Figure 16.

Of the 1,360 offenses, the highest number occurred between 8 p.m. and Midnight (473 offenses or 34.7 percent of the total). Robberies occurring at night (6 p.m. - 6 a.m.) represented 70.2 percent of the total. The distribution is similar to that shown in 1976 and 1977.

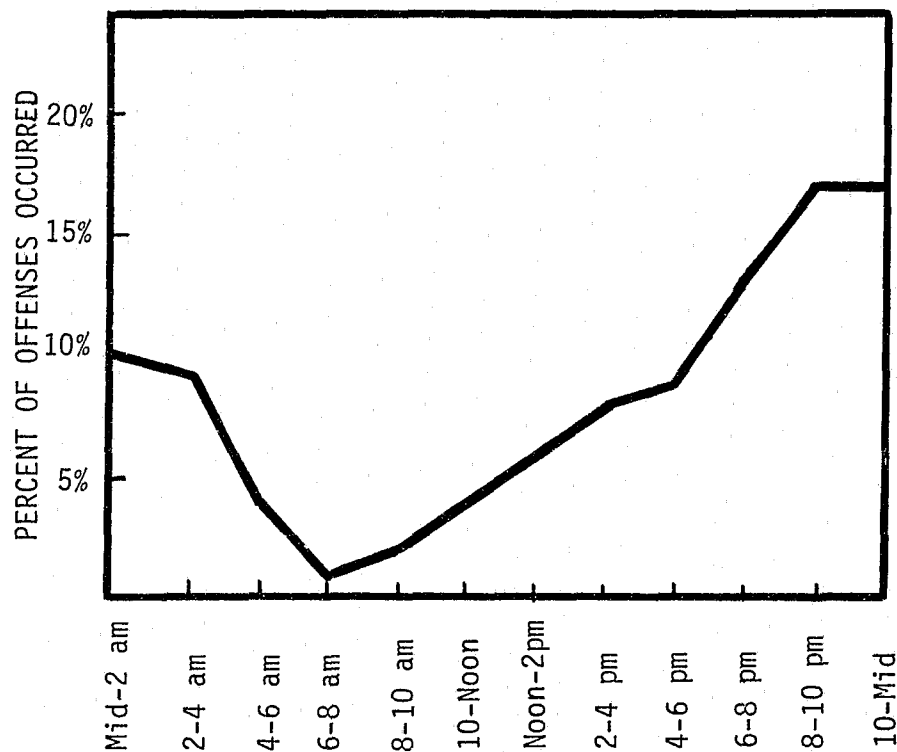


FIGURE 16 - ROBBERY - TIME OF DAY

Robbery--Target (Table 18)

The number of robbery offenses in 1978 are presented in Table 18 by location of their occurrence. The highest number of robberies occurred at miscellaneous locations such as public schools, parking lots, parks, etc. (42.1 percent of the total) with the second highest percentage (16.0 percent) occurring in chain stores. The highest increase in 1978 was in robberies of chain stores (30.6 percent) followed by robberies on the highway (street, alley, etc.) which increased by 14.2 percent; however, even the increase of 30.6 percent in robberies of chain stores was not a statistically significant change. It is interesting that the mean value per offense involving a commercial house increased from \$273 in 1977 to \$707 in 1978--the number of commercial house offenses increased by only 1.1 percent.

In 1978 the robbery category of "chain store" was changed nationally and in OUCR to "convenience store". In Oregon, convenience stores are typified by 7-11 and Circle K, etc.

TABLE 18 - ROBBERY - LOCATION

TYPE OF LOCATION	NUMBER OF OFFENSES			1978 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE
	1977	1978	CHANGE			
Highway (street, alley, etc.)	429	490	+14.2%	15.2%	\$ 123,222	\$ 251
Commercial House	272	275	+ 1.1%	8.5%	194,338	707
Gas Station	220	247	+12.3%	7.7%	74,097	300
Chain Store	396	517	+30.6%	16.0%	147,829	286
Residence	272	257	- 5.5%	8.0%	136,673	532
Banking Institution	79	81	+ 2.5%	2.5%	130,874	1,616
Miscellaneous	1,268	1,354	+ 6.7%	42.1%	379,175	280
TOTALS	2,936	3,221	+ 9.7%	100%	\$1,186,208	\$ 368

## Robbery--Type of Weapon (Table 19)

As shown in Table 19, 43.0 percent of the robbery offenses in 1978 involved the threat or use of strong-arm (hands, fists, feet). Of the total robbery offenses 39.2 percent involved firearms--a slight increase of 0.5 percent over 1977. There are only slight differences in the clearance rates for the type of weapon involved.

TABLE 19 - ROBBERY - TYPE OF WEAPON

WEAPON	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER CLEARED	PERCENT CLEARED
Firearms	1,264	39.2%	391	30.9%
Knife or Cutting Instrument	433	13.4%	129	29.8%
Other Dangerous Weapons (club, explosives, etc.)	140	4.4%	56	40.0%
Strong Arm (hands, feet, fists, etc.)	1,384	43.0%	472	34.1%
TOTALS	3,221	100.0%	1,048	32.5%



## Arrests For Robbery (Table 20)

In 1978, there were 1,051 arrests for robbery--an increase of 1.2 percent over 1977. Of the total, 28 percent were of juveniles and 72 percent were adults; 92 percent were male, and 8 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 21 years with 93 percent of the total arrested being White, 4 percent being Negro (down 21 percent from 1977), and the remaining 3 percent other races.

Of the 1,051 arrests for robbery in 1978, 546 were reported by specific degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 20. The distributions by degree were similar to those in 1977. The majority of persons arrested were for first degree robbery (59 percent) which is a class A felony. The majority of adults arrested were for first degree (62 percent) while 52 percent of juveniles arrested were for second and third degree robbery, class B and C felonies respectively.

TABLE 20 - ARRESTS FOR ROBBERY

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	69 21% 48%	252 79% 62%	321 100% 59%	298 93% 60%	23 7% 50%
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	34 28% 24%	87 72% 22%	121 100% 22%	111 92% 22%	10 8% 22%
3rd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	40 38% 28%	64 62% 16%	104 100% 19%	91 88% 18%	13 12% 28%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	143 26% 100%	403 74% 100%	546 100% 100%	500 92% 100%	46 8% 100%

## AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

There were 7,894 aggravated assault offenses in 1978--an increase of 17.5 percent over 1977. Aggravated assault represented 5.3 percent of Index crime and 2.5 percent of all crimes reported in 1978. The clearance rate for aggravated assault was 50.3 percent in 1978 compared to 50.4 percent in 1977.

The rate per 100,000 population in 1978 was 319.3, an increase of 13.8 percent over 1977. The rates for the period 1974-1978 are depicted in Figure 17 and have shown rather sharp increases in both 1975 and 1978.

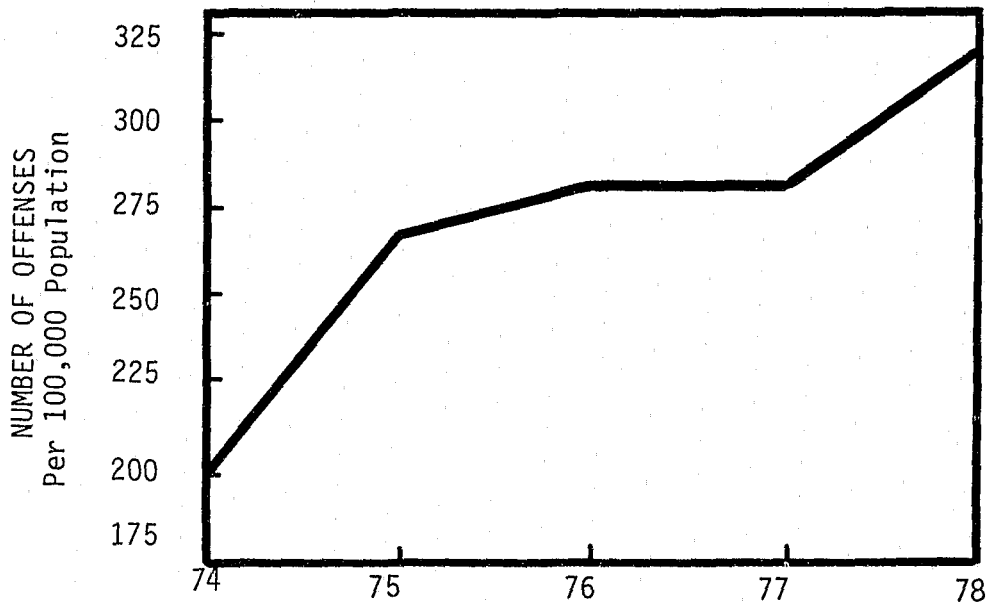


FIGURE 17 - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT RATES

Aggravated Assault--Month of Occurrence (Figure 18)

As shown in Figure 18, the highest number of offenses occurred in July and August. The distribution is similar to that for the previous four years except for December. The percent of offenses in December, 1978, decreased from the percent of offenses in December, 1977, reflecting the three-year average, 1974-1976.

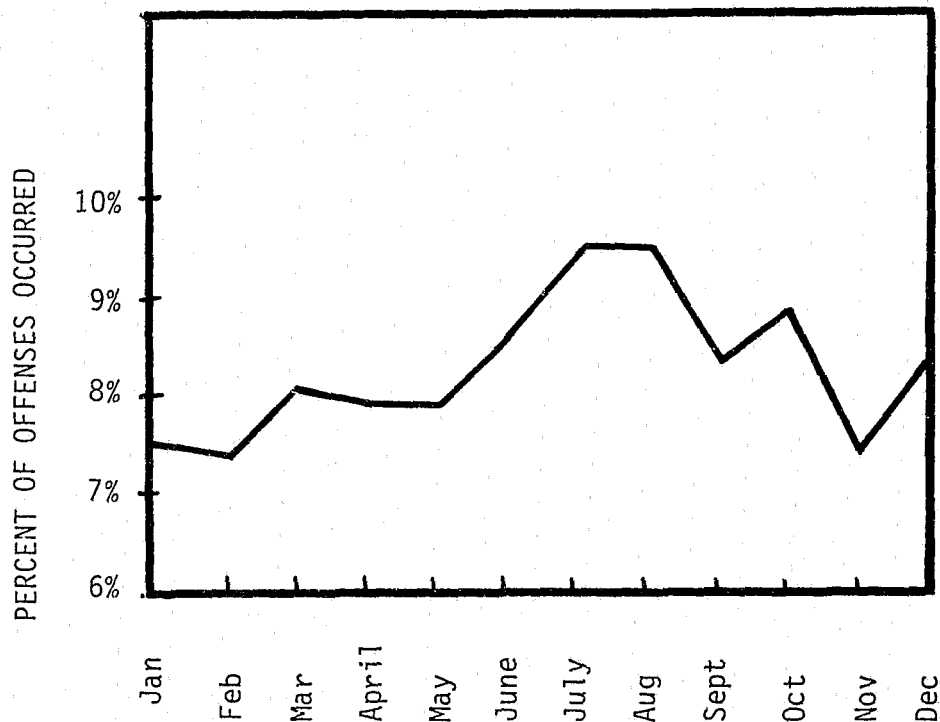


FIGURE 18 - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT - MONTH

Aggravated Assault--Day of Week (Figure 19)

Of the 7,894 offenses of aggravated assault in 1978, the highest numbers were reported as occurring on Sunday with 34 percent occurring on the weekend (Saturday - Sunday). The distribution is similar to that reported in 1976 and 1977 (Figure 19).

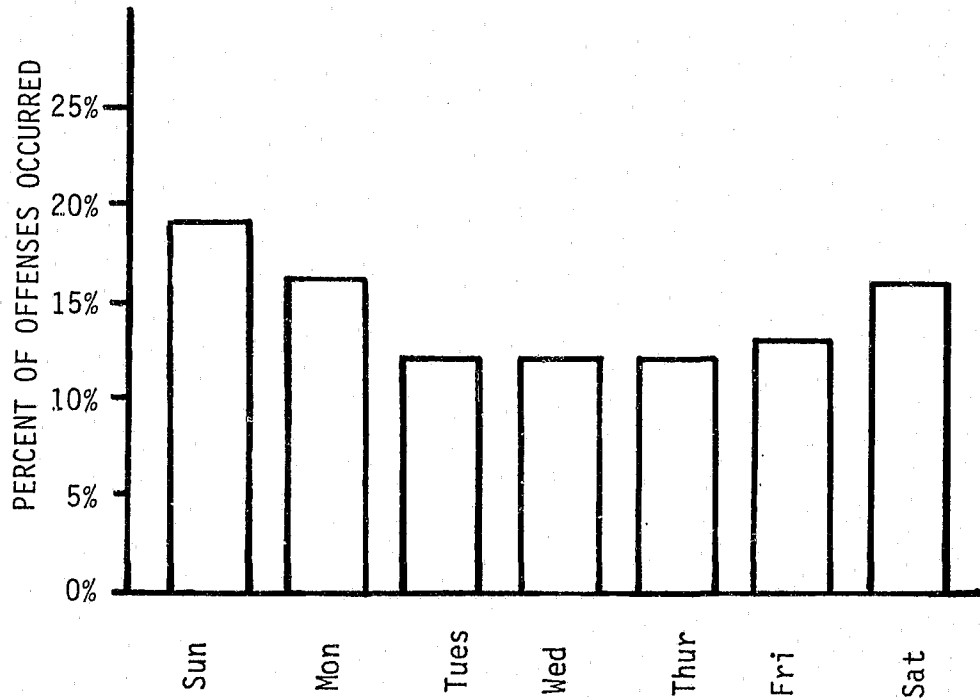


FIGURE 19 - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT - DAY OF WEEK

Aggravated Assault--Time of Day (Figure 20)

Of the offenses of aggravated assault in 1978, the highest number occurred between the hours of 10 p.m. and Midnight. The distribution is similar to those reported in 1976 and 1977 (Figure 20).

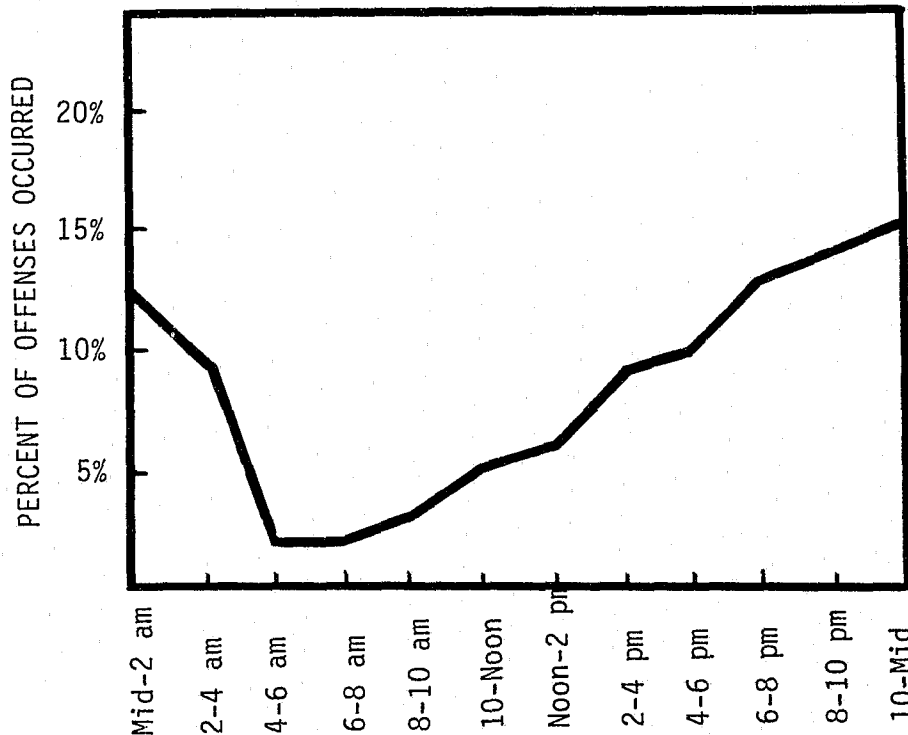


FIGURE 20 - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT - TIME OF DAY

Aggravated Assault--Type of Weapon Used (Table 21)

As shown in Table 21, 56.7 percent of the offenses in 1978 involved the use of hands, fists, or feet, while only 15.6 percent involved the use of a firearm.

TABLE 21 - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT - TYPE OF WEAPON

<u>WEAPON</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>Change</u>	<u>1978 Percent Distribution</u>
Firearm	1,088	1,232	+13.2	15.6%
Knife or Cutting Instrument	900	1,074	+19.3	13.6%
Other Dangerous Weapon	1,032	1,115	+ 8.0	14.1%
Hands, Fists, Feet	3,700	4,473	+20.9	56.7%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,720</b>	<b>7,894</b>	<b>+17.5</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Arrests For Aggravated Assault (Table 22)

In 1978, there were 3,620 arrests for aggravated assault--a 20.6 percent increase over 1977. Of the total, 16 percent were juveniles and 84 percent were adults; 89 percent of the total were White, 7.2 percent Negro, and 3.8 percent other races. The median age was 25 years.

Of the 3,620 arrests for assault, 3,183 were reported by specific degree of charge at the time of arrest as shown in Table 22. The distribution of arrests cannot be compared to 1977 because of the addition of two reporting categories--4th degree assault and local ordinance.

As shown, the highest percentage of arrests were for 4th degree assault (59 percent) which is a Class A Misdemeanor.

TABLE 22 - ARRESTS FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	28 11% 6%	226 89% 9%	254 100% 8%	225 89% 8%	29 11% 10%
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	54 18% 11%	243 82% 9%	297 100% 10%	275 93% 10%	22 7% 8%
3rd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	83 22% 17%	296 78% 11%	379 100% 12%	351 93% 12%	28 7% 10%
4th Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	281 15% 57%	1,560 85% 60%	1,841 100% 59%	1,682 91% 60%	159 9% 57%
Local Ordinance	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	27 13% 5%	177 87% 7%	204 100% 7%	178 87% 6%	26 13% 9%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	20 16% 4%	108 84% 4%	128 100% 4%	112 88% 4%	16 13% 6%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	493 16% 100%	2,610 84% 100%	3,103 100% 100%	2,823 91% 100%	280 9% 100%

## BURGLARY

There were 39,415 burglary offenses reported in 1978--an increase of 1.9 percent over 1977. Burglary represented 26.5 percent of Index crime and 12.7 percent of all crime in 1978. The rate of burglary per 100,000 population in 1978 was 1,594 which showed a decrease of 1.2 percent from 1977.

The number of burglary offenses by target and time of day are presented in Table 23. Residential burglaries represented 66.8 percent of the total. Non-residential burglaries represented the remaining 33.2 percent.

The number of forcible entries made in 1978 decreased by 1.3 percent from 1977, while the number of no force entries increased 8.1 percent. The number of attempted forcible entries showed a slight increase of 0.2 percent.

The total reported value of property stolen in burglary in 1978 was \$18,113,380--up 15.4 percent over 1977.

TABLE 23 - BURGLARY - TYPE OF OFFENSE

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF OFFENSES			1978 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE
	1977	1978	CHANGE			
<u>Residential</u>	(24,908)	(26,346)	(+5.8%)	(66.8%)	\$12,660,203	\$480
Night (6pm-6am)	7,971	8,207	+3.0%	20.8%		
Day (6am-6pm)	8,220	8,748	+6.4%	22.2%		
Unknown	8,717	9,391	+7.7%	23.8%		
<u>Non-Residential</u>	(13,757)	(13,069)	(-5.0%)	(33.2%)	\$ 5,453,177	\$417
Night (6pm-6am)	7,622	6,959	-8.7%	17.7%		
Day (6am-6pm)	1,297	1,099	-15.3%	2.8%		
Unknown	4,838	5,011	+3.6%	12.7%		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>38,665</b>	<b>39,415</b>	<b>+1.9%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>\$18,113,380</b>	<b>\$460</b>
Forcible Entry	22,832	22,535	-1.3%	57.2%		
Unlawful Entry (no force used)	12,895	13,936	+8.1%	35.4%		
Attempted Forcible Entry	2,938	2,944	+0.2%	7.4%		

### Residential Burglary--Introduction

In 1978, the residential burglary rate (offenses per 1,000 residential units)<sup>3</sup> was 26.7 compared to the non-residential rate of 209.5 per 1,000 business units.

The residential rate in 1978 increased less than 1.0 percent over 1977 and has shown a net decrease of approximately 16 percent since 1975 (Figure 21).

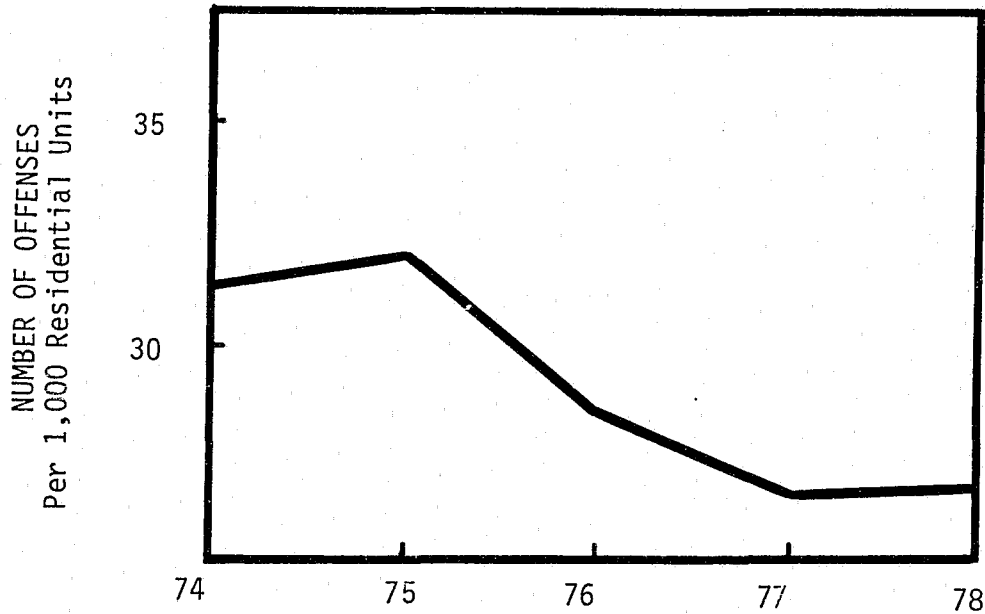


FIGURE 21 - RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY RATES

### Residential Burglary--Month (Figure 22)

As shown in Figure 22, there was very little variation in the percentages of burglaries occurring in specific months. The highest numbers of residential burglaries occurred in August, December, and October of 1978. The lowest numbers of residential burglaries occurred in February, May, and September.

<sup>3</sup>Based on data from State of Oregon, Department of Commerce, Housing Division.

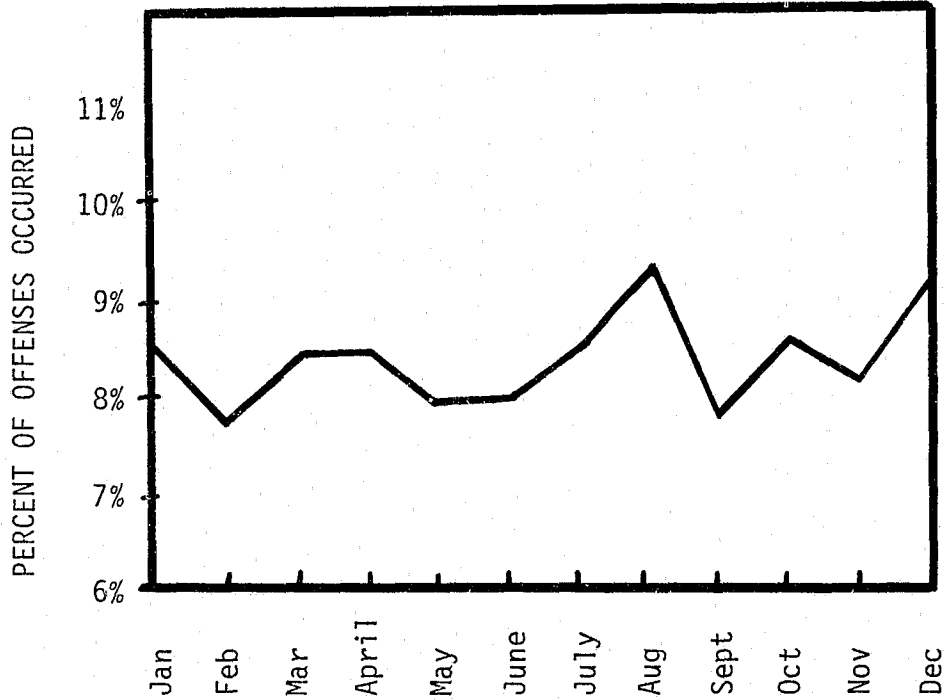


FIGURE 22 - RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - MONTH

Residential Burglary--Time of Day (Figure 23)

Of the 26,346 residential burglaries in 1978, 16,955 were reported by time of day in which they were known to have occurred. As shown in Figure 23, the highest number occurred between midnight and 2 a.m. Approximately 54 percent occurred at night (6 p.m. - 6 a.m.).

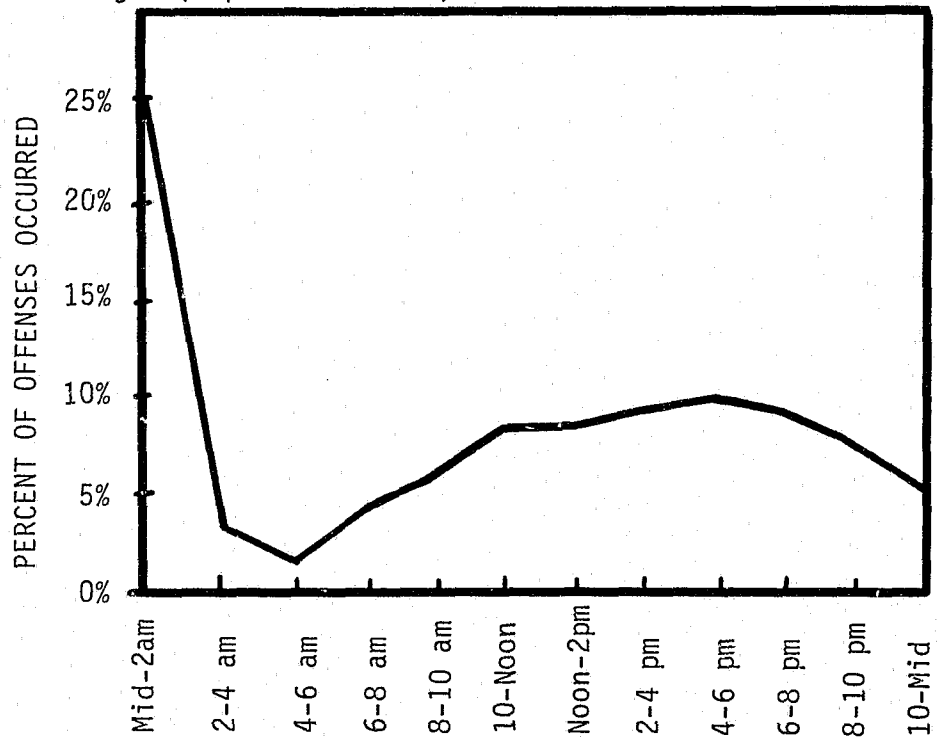


FIGURE 23 - RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - TIME OF DAY



### Residential Burglary--Type of Premise (Table 24)

Of the 26,346 residential offenses in 1978, 12,497 were reported by the type of premise in which they occurred.

As shown in Table 24, 75.8 percent occurred in a single-family residence and 14.9 percent occurred in an apartment/duplex.

TABLE 24 - RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - TYPE OF PREMISE

<u>PREMISE TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF INCIDENTS</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Apartment/Plex	1,866	14.90%
Cabin	164	1.30%
Club-Residence (e.g., YWCA-YMCA)	4	.03%
Dormitory/Fraternity/Sorority	48	0.40%
Hotel/Motel	138	1.10%
Mobile Home/House Boat	234	1.80%
Residence (single-family)	9,474	75.80%
Garage/Carport	541	4.30%
Rooming House	2	0.02%
Other	26	0.20%
TOTAL	12,497	100.00%

### Residential Burglary--Type of Property Stolen (Table 25)

Of the 26,346 residential offenses in 1978, 19,782 were reported by the type of property stolen as shown in Table 25.

Excluding the miscellaneous category, the category of articles involved in the highest number of offenses was that of televisions, radios, and stereos, followed by the categories of currency, jewelry, and consumable goods.

Of the value of T.V.s, radios, and stereos stolen (\$1,708,372), only \$101,058 in value or 5.9 percent was recovered. One of the highest recovery rates (15.1 percent) was for bicycles while the lowest recovery rates were for saddles and tack, and currency, securities, etc. (0.6 percent and 2.7 percent respectively).

TABLE 25 - RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

ARTICLE CATEGORY	NUMBER OF INCIDENTS INVOLVED	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE RECOVERED	MEAN VALUE PER INCIDENT
BICYCLES	399	\$ 54,206	\$ 8,189	\$136
BOATS, MARINE EQUIPMENT	19	13,691	-	720
CAMERAS, ACCESSORIES	839	246,208	9,717	293
CLOTHING, FURS	1,130	237,993	301,246	211
CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT	19	6,247	-	329
CONSUMABLE GOODS	1,446	51,735	2,450	36
CURRENCY, SECURITIES, ETC.	4,069	1,119,449	30,141	275
FIREARMS	1,530	570,434	55,118	373
FURNITURE	240	102,355	3,790	426
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	1,187	419,246	31,583	353
JEWELRY, WATCHES	2,043	1,538,029	187,435	753
LIVESTOCK	18	2,395	100	133
M.V. PARTS AND ACCESSORIES	189	42,192	3,517	223
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	163	90,603	4,160	556
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	246	29,759	4,329	121
SADDLES AND TACK	25	17,676	103	707
SPORTS EQUIPMENT	522	92,352	5,659	177
TOOLS	1,095	395,511	17,431	361
T.V.'s, RADIOS, STEREOS	4,812	1,708,372	101,058	355
AIRCRAFT, PARTS, ACCESSORIES	1	3	-	3
MISCELLANEOUS	6,319	1,181,242	55,281	187
NUMBER OF OFFENSES	19,782	\$7,919,698	\$821,307	\$400

### Non-Residential Burglary--Introduction

In 1978, the non-residential burglary rate (offenses per 1,000 business units)<sup>4</sup> was 209.5 compared to the residential rate of 26.7 per 1,000 residential units. Assuming one victim/one offense the rate of 209.5 means that one out of every 4.7 business units in Oregon in 1978 was a victim of a burglary.

The rate of 209.5 in 1978 was 8.2 percent lower than 1977 and 13.9 percent lower than 1976 (Figure 24). The trend is similar to that for residential burglary .

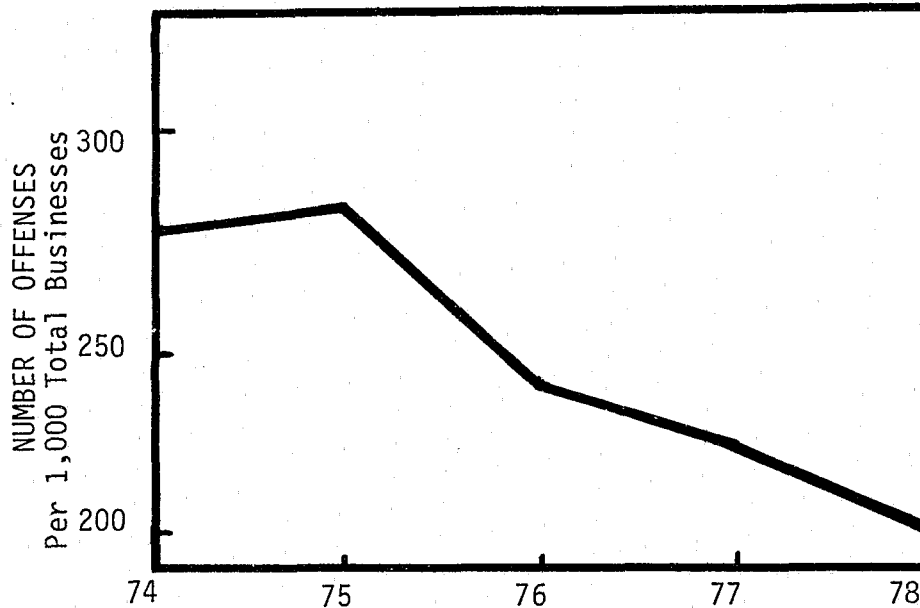


FIGURE 24 - NON-RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY RATES

### Non-Residential Burglary--Month (Figure 25)

As shown in Figure 25, the highest number of non-residential burglaries occurred during the month of January in 1978, declining through the spring and summer months, and then gradually increasing through November and December. The peak period of non-residential burglary in January is unlike the peak period of residential burglary in August.

<sup>4</sup>Based on data from Oregon Covered Employment and Payrolls By Industry and County, State of Oregon, Department of Human Resources, Employment Division, quarterly reports 1974-1977. "Total Business Units" include wholesale trade, retail trade, manufacturing, construction, services, finance, and unclassified. A business unit considers a chain of department stores as one unit.

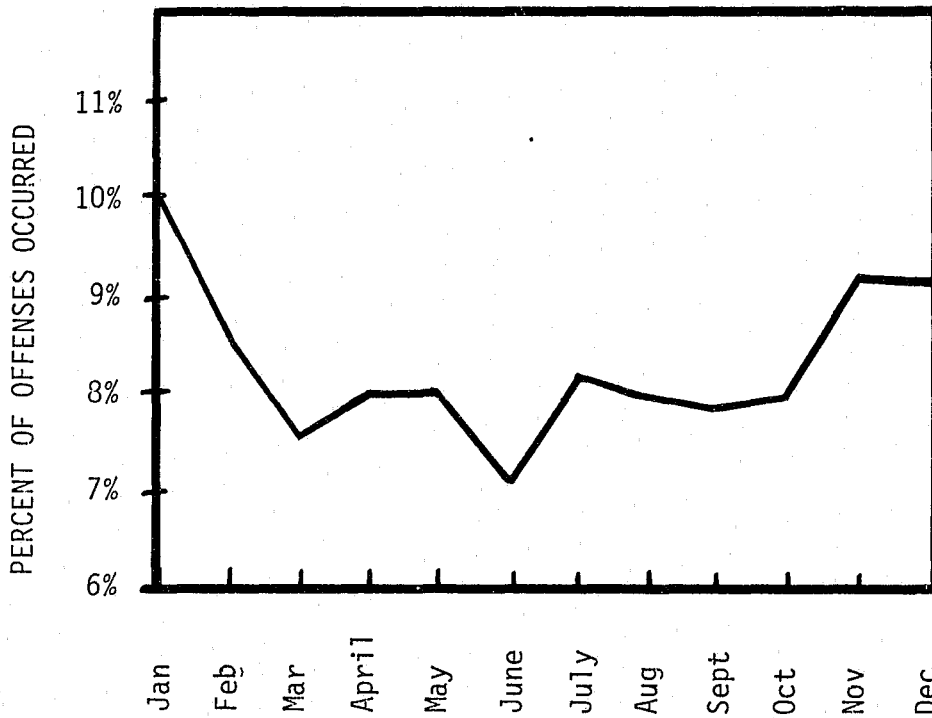


FIGURE 25 - NON-RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - MONTH

Non-Residential Burglary--Time of Day (Figure 26)

Of the 13,069 non-residential burglaries reported in 1978, 8,058 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as depicted in Figure 26.

As shown, the highest numbers of offenses occurred between Midnight and 2 a.m. and 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. Approximately 65 percent of the total occurred at night (6 p.m. - 6 a.m.).

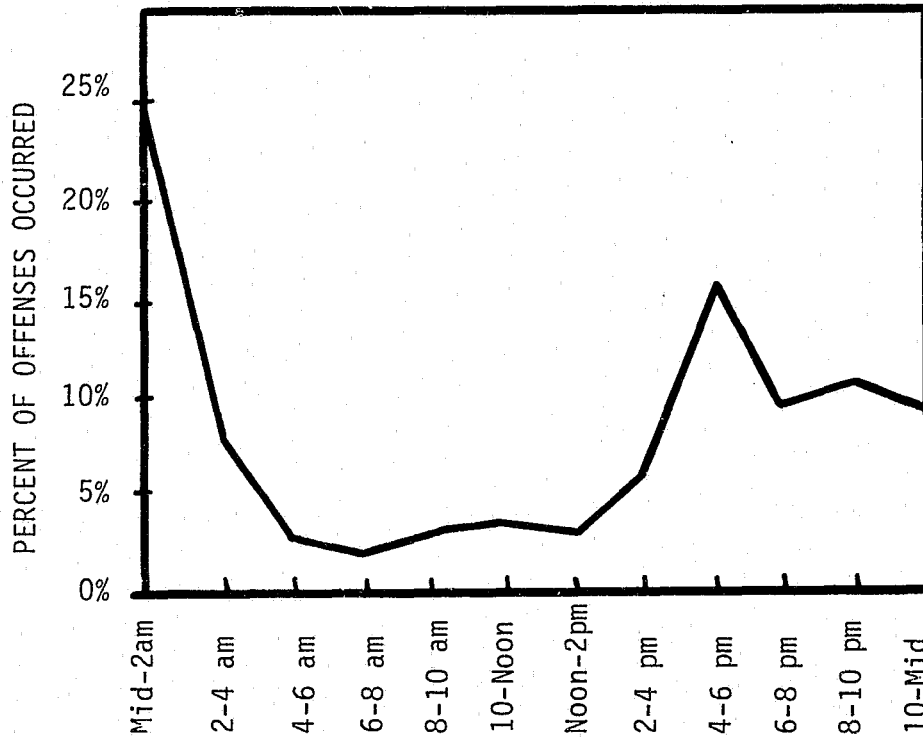


FIGURE 26 - NON-RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - TIME OF DAY

Non-Residential Burglary--Type of Premise (Table 26)

Of the 13,069 non-residential burglaries reported, 6,097 were reported by the type of premise in which the offense occurred as shown in Table 26.

Of the total, 22.4 percent occurred in a public building and 72.3 percent occurred in a business. Types of businesses other than listed, accounted for 41.8 percent of the total, while Nightclub/Tavern/Restaurant represented the second highest percentage (10.5 percent). The third highest percentage involved schools/colleges (9.2 percent).

TABLE 26 - NON-RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - TYPE OF PREMISE

<u>PREMISE TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF INCIDENTS</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Public Buildings		(22.4%)
Schools/Colleges	559	9.2%
Church	284	4.6%
Office	164	2.6%
Other Public Buildings	371	6.0%
Business		(77.3%)
Dry Cleaner/Laundry	117	1.9%
Financial (Bank, Credit Union, etc.)	132	2.5%
Nightclub/Tavern/Restaurant	636	10.5%
Medical/Dental	174	2.8%
Service Stations	414	6.7%
Drug and Grocery Stores	317	5.3%
Furnishings/Appliances	223	3.6%
Automobile Dealers	152	2.5%
Other Businesses	<u>2,554</u>	<u>41.8%</u>
TOTAL	6,097	100.0%

Non-Residential Burglary--Type of Property Stolen (Table 27)

Of the 13,069 offenses reported, 10,034 were reported by the type of property stolen as shown in Table 27. Excluding miscellaneous items, the highest number of incidents involved currency and securities followed by tools and consumable goods.

The highest recovery rates were for the items of livestock (42.4 percent of the value stolen was recovered), jewelry, watches (35.7 percent), and bicycles (20.0 percent). The lowest recovery rates were shown for construction equipment (0.7 percent), household appliances (3.5 percent), and saddles and tack (3.5 percent).

TABLE 27 - NON-RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

ARTICLE CATEGORY	NUMBER OF INCIDENTS INVOLVED	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE RECOVERED	MEAN VALUE PER INCIDENT
BICYCLES	117	\$ 17,447	\$ 3,505	\$ 149
BOATS, MARINE EQUIPMENT	40	25,191	2,525	630
CAMERAS, ACCESSORIES	145	65,096	12,166	449
CLOTHING; FURS	254	95,380	14,393	376
CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT	25	29,318	200	\$1,172
CONSUMABLE GOODS	1,111	122,042	11,353	110
CURRENCY, SECURITIES, ETC.	1,858	452,906	30,166	244
FIREARMS	126	107,064	17,670	850
FURNITURE	86	33,742	4,906	392
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	314	120,895	4,289	385
JEWELRY, WATCHES	171	110,492	39,431	646
LIVESTOCK	4	165	70	41
M.V. PARTS AND ACCESSORIES	314	104,049	8,853	331
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	54	42,339	2,957	784
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	310	106,118	19,228	342
SADDLES AND TACK	41	28,391	1,004	692
SPORTS EQUIPMENT	225	44,123	4,938	196
TOOLS	1,212	724,364	51,873	598
T.V.'s, RADIOS, STEREOS	1,010	318,719	36,989	316
AIRCRAFT, PARTS, ACCESSORIES	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS	3,337	592,057	120,686	177
NUMBER OF OFFENSES	10,034	\$3,139,898	\$387,202	\$ 313

## Arrests For Burglary

In 1978, there were 6,033 arrests for burglary--an increase of 2.0 percent over 1977. Of that total, 64.0 percent were juveniles and 35.9 percent were adults; 94.2 percent were males and 5.8 percent were females. The median age of persons arrested for burglary was 16 years with 92.9 percent of the total arrested being White; 5.7 percent being Negro; and 1.4 percent as other race.

Of the 6,033 arrests for burglary, 5,015 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 28.

As shown, the majority of persons arrested were for first degree burglary (73 percent) which is a class A felony in Oregon. Twenty-seven percent of persons arrested were for 2nd degree burglary, a Class B Felony. The percentage distributions were similar to those shown in 1976 and 1977.

TABLE 28 - ARRESTS FOR BURGLARY

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
1st Degree	No. of Arrests	2,392	1,247	3,639	3,415	224
	Percent Across	66%	34%	100%	94%	6%
2nd Degree	Percent Down	73%	71%	73%	72%	80%
	No. of Arrests	864	512	1,376	1,319	57
Total	Percent Across	63%	37%	100%	96%	4%
	Percent Down	27%	29%	27%	28%	20%
Total	No. of Arrests	3,256	1,759	5,015	4,734	281
	Percent Across	65%	35%	100%	94%	6%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

## LARCENY

In 1978, 86,977 offenses of larceny were reported by police agencies--an increase of 4.8 percent from 1977. Larceny represented 58.5 percent of Index crime and 28.0 percent of all crime reported in 1978. The clearance rate for larceny 20.4 percent in 1978 compared to 21.3 percent in 1977.

The various types of larceny offenses are shown in Table 29. As shown, the highest percentage of offenses involved theft of articles from motor vehicles (23.5 percent) with theft of articles from buildings representing the second highest percentage (20.5 percent). The total value of property stolen in 1978 was \$14,563,460--a decrease of 4.7 percent over 1977.

The largest percentage increase in the larceny categories in 1978 was shown in theft of articles from buildings (15.3 percent). The largest percentage decrease was shown in pocket-picking (12.9 percent). A chi-square test on the distribution of offenses for 1977 and 1978 revealed significant changes in five out of nine categories: an increase of 0.8 percent in shoplifting; a 1.5 percent increase in bicycle theft; an increase of 15.3 percent in theft from buildings; a significant increase in theft of motor vehicle parts and accessories; and a decrease of 12.9 in pocket-picking. The highest percent increase (15.3 percent) was for theft of articles from buildings which contributed most to the significant change in larceny offenses.

Shoplifting has increased 19.4 percent since 1975; theft of articles from motor vehicles has shown a total decrease of 10.0 percent since 1975; and theft of motor parts have shown a total decrease of 24.6 percent since 1975. The lowest mean value per offense was for shoplifting (\$25) which also had the highest clearance rate in 1978 (83.7 percent).

TABLE 29 - LARCENY - TYPE OF OFFENSE

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF OFFENSES		CHANGE	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION 1978	TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE	CLEARANCE RATES*	
	1977	1978					1977	1978
Pocket-Picking	526	458	-12.9%	0.5%	\$ 37,481	\$ 82	12.5%	12.5%
Purse Snatching	553	522	- 5.6%	0.6%	36,681	70	21.4%	15.2%
Shoplifting	11,600	11,696	+ 0.8%	13.5%	286,701	25	87.1%	83.7%
Theft of Articles From Motor Vehicles	19,206	20,404	+ 6.2%	23.5%	3,379,988	166	9.7%	8.4%
Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	10,364	10,073	- 2.8%	11.6%	896,127	89	7.9%	6.9%
Bicycles	10,317	10,472	+ 1.5%	12.0%	834,524	80	11.0%	10.3%
Theft of Articles From Buildings	15,524	17,893	+15.3%	20.5%	3,456,902	193	18.5%	17.0%
Theft From Coin-Operated Machines	510	539	+ 5.7%	0.6%	27,807	52	13.8%	11.2%
All Other	14,376	14,920	+ 3.8%	17.2%	5,607,249	376	17.4%	15.5%
TOTALS	82,976	86,977	+ 4.82%	100.0%	14,563,460	167		

\*Clearance rates based on data from OUCR Incident files - does not include Portland P. B.

### SHOPLIFTING

In 1978, the rate of shoplifting (offenses per 1,000 retail business units)<sup>5</sup> was 1,204 compared to 1,202 in 1977--an increase of 0.2 percent. The rate has increased 20.9 percent since 1974 (996 in 1974).

Shoplifting represented 13.4 percent of the total larceny offenses and 7.9 percent of all offenses reported in Oregon in 1978.

<sup>5</sup>"Total Retail Businesses," Oregon Covered Employment and Payrolls by Industry and County, State of Oregon, Department of Human Resources, Employment Division, quarterly reports, 1974-1977.



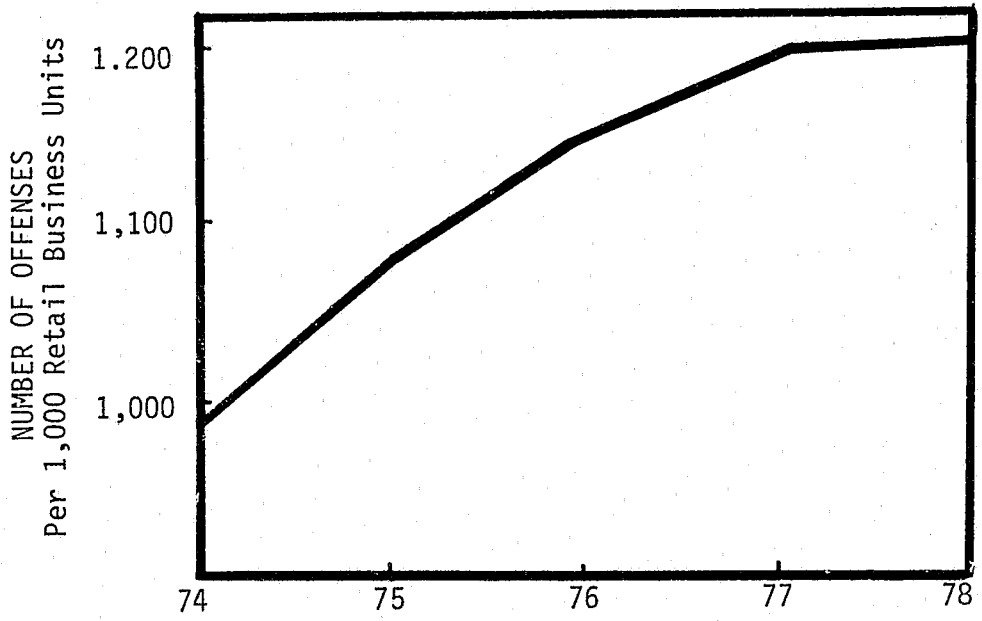


FIGURE 27 - SHOPLIFTING RATES

Shoplifting--Month (Figure 28)

As shown in Figure 28, the highest number of shoplifting offenses were reported to have occurred during the months of December and March with a distribution similar to that shown in 1977.

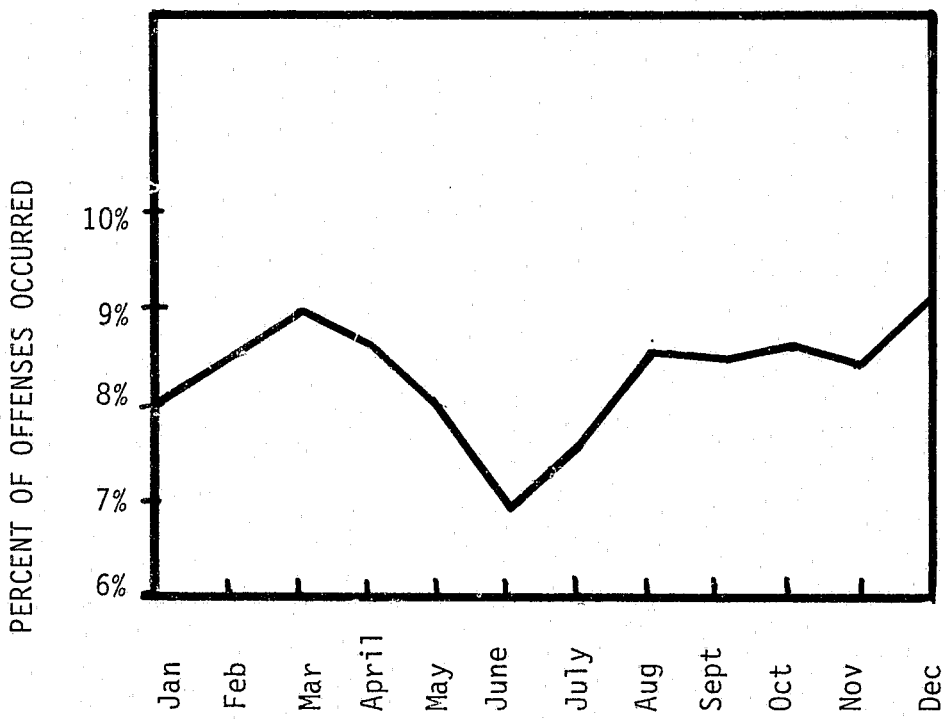


FIGURE 28 - SHOPLIFTING - MONTH

Shoplifting--Day of Week (Figure 29)

Of 11,696 shoplifting offenses reported in 1978, 7,800 were reported by the day of week on which the offense was known to have occurred as depicted in Figure 29.

As shown, there is only a slight variation in the percentages of offenses occurring on different days. The highest number of offenses occurred on Sunday (15.0 percent of the total) with the lowest number occurring on Wednesday.

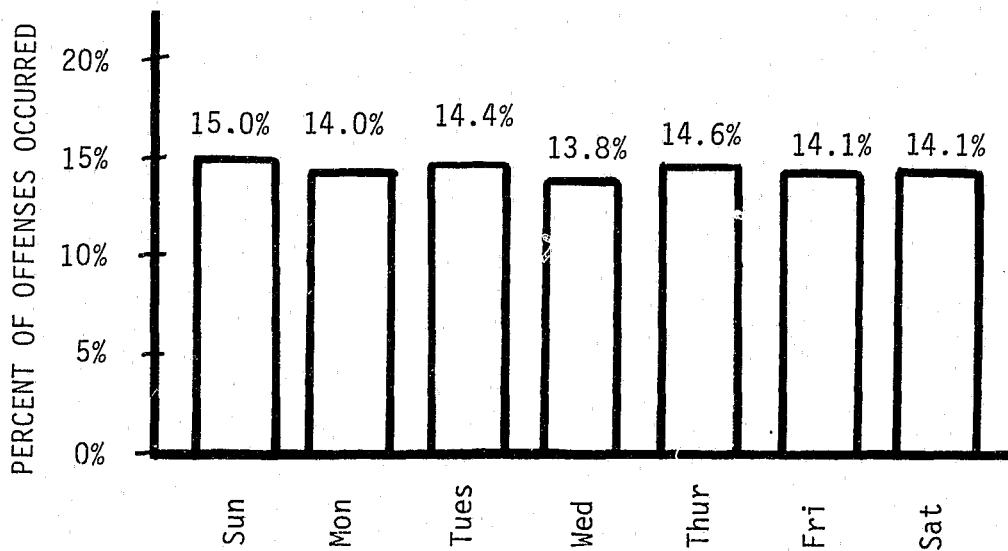


FIGURE 29 - SHOPLIFTING - DAY OF WEEK

Shoplifting--Time of Day (Figure 2.30)

Of the 11,696 shoplifting offenses reported in 1978, 7,765 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as depicted in Figure 30.

Of the 7,765 offenses reported, the highest number occurred during the hours of 2 p.m. and 4 p.m. (1,819 offenses or 23.4 percent). Of the total reported, 4,861 offenses or 62.6 percent occurred between noon and 6 p.m.

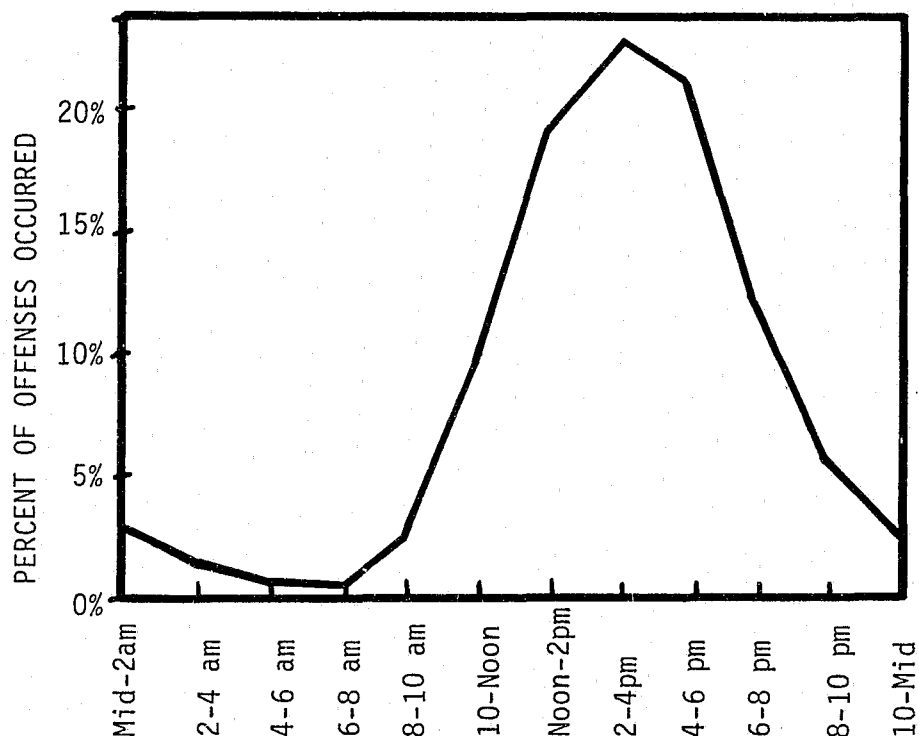


FIGURE 30 - SHOPLIFTING - TIME OF DAY

Shoplifting--Type of Premise (Table 30)

Of the 11,696 offenses in 1978, 6,080 were reported by type of premise in which they occurred as shown in Table 30. The highest percentage (48.9 percent) occurred in a variety/department store, while the second highest percentage (22.8 percent) occurred in a grocery store.

TABLE 30 - SHOPLIFTING - TYPE OF PREMISE

<u>BUSINESS TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF INCIDENTS</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Drug Store	279	4.5%
Grocery Store	1,384	22.8%
Clothing Store	447	7.4%
Variety/Department	2,975	48.9%
Other Businesses	995	16.4%
TOTAL	6,080	100.0%

Shoplifting--Type of Property Stolen (Table 31)

Of the 11,696 offenses in 1978, 8,774 were reported by the type of property stolen as shown in Table 31. The type of article most often in shoplifting offenses were consumable goods followed by clothing and furs. The recovery rate for consumable goods was 73.5 percent, and the recovery rate for clothing and furs was 65.6 percent. The lowest recovery rate (11.7 percent) was for cameras and camera accessories.

TABLE 31 - SHOPLIFTING - TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

ARTICLE CATEGORY	NUMBER OF INCIDENTS INVOLVED	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE RECOVERED	MEAN VALUE PER INCIDENT
BICYCLES	15	\$ 1,048	\$ 569	\$ 70
BOATS, MARINE EQUIPMENT	2	98	3	49
CAMERAS, ACCESSORIES	96	12,061	1,834	126
CLOTHING, FURS	1,851	102,666	67,440	55
CONSUMABLE GOODS	3,402	23,981	17,627	7
CURRENCY, SECURITIES, ETC.	32	2,039	460	64
FIREARMS	35	5,845	1,729	167
FURNITURE	7	762	278	109
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	125	7,410	3,898	59
JEWELRY, WATCHES	556	40,105	7,946	72
LIVESTOCK	3	7	7	2
M.V. PARTS AND ACCESSORIES	92	3,536	1,541	39
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	9	3,945	592	438
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	20	512	183	26
SADDLES AND TACK				
SPORTS EQUIPMENT	159	6,494	5,519	41
TOOLS	198	10,622	3,986	54
T.V.'s, RADIOS, STEREOS	596	32,490	16,772	55
MISCELLANEOUS	2,044	30,014	20,149	15
NUMBER OF OFFENSES	8,774	\$283,635	\$150,533	\$ 32

## THEFT OF ARTICLES FROM MOTOR VEHICLES

In 1978, the rate of theft of articles from motor vehicles (offenses per 10,000 registered motor vehicles) was 100.58 compared to 92.9 in 1977--an increase of 7.6 percent. The rate has decreased a total of 19.73 percent since 1975 (125.3 for 1975).<sup>6</sup>

Theft of articles from motor vehicles represented 23.5 percent of the total larceny offenses and 6.58 percent of the total offenses reported in Oregon in 1978.

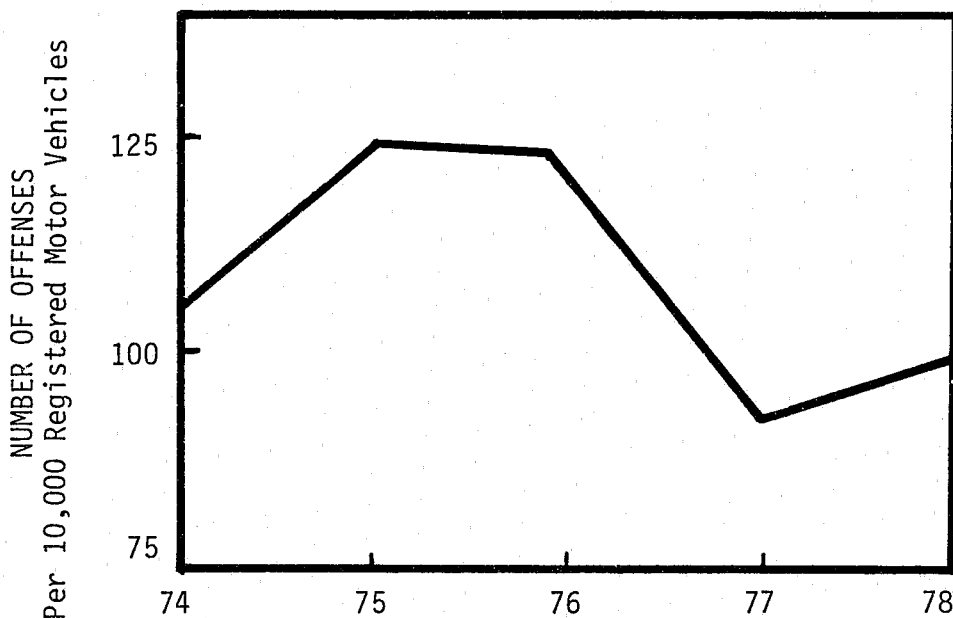


FIGURE 31 - THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLES RATES

### Theft From Motor Vehicles--Month (Figure 32)

Figure 32 depicts the number of thefts of articles from motor vehicles by the month in which they occurred. As shown, the highest percentage of offenses occurred during January and August (9.4 percent respectively), with the lowest percentage occurring during May (7.2 percent). Contrary to expectation the percentages for December 1977 and 1978 (Christmas Season) did not show a large increase.

<sup>6</sup>Based on data from State of Oregon, Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles Division.

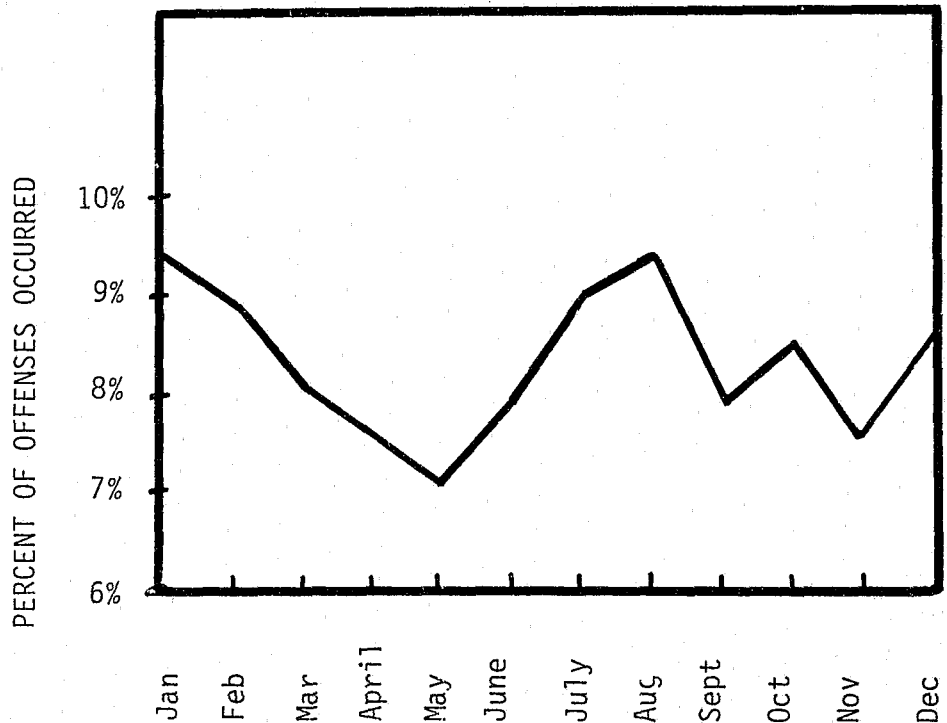


FIGURE 32 - THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLES - MONTH

Theft of Articles From Motor Vehicles--Day of Week (Figure 33)

Of 20,404 offenses of theft of articles from motor vehicles in 1978, 10,262 were reported by the day of week in which they were known to have occurred as depicted in Figure 33.

As shown, the highest number of offenses occurred on Monday (17.5 percent of the total) with little variation among the other days of the week.

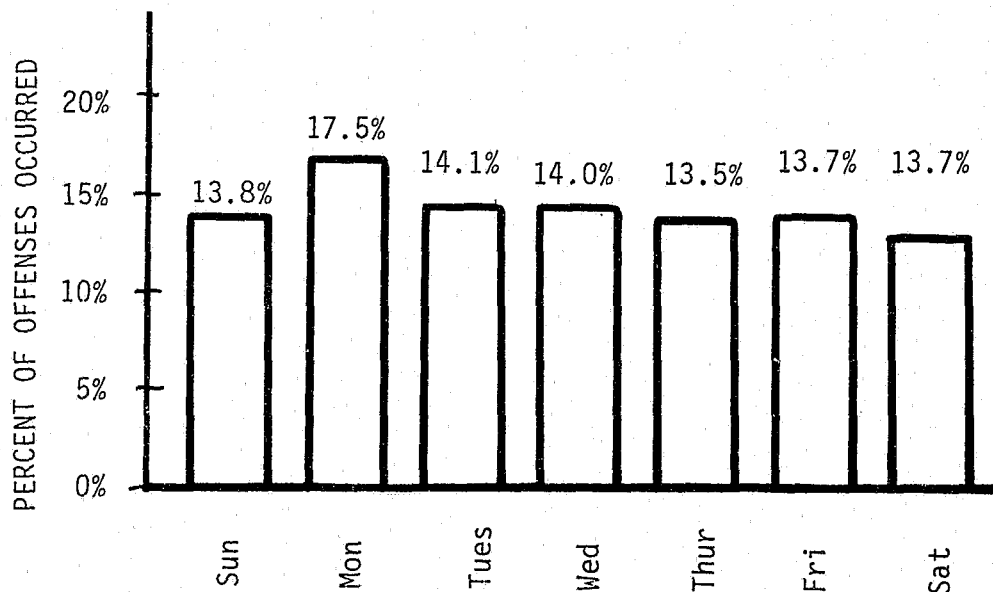


FIGURE 33 - THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLES - DAY OF WEEK

### Theft From Motor Vehicles--Time of Day (Figure 34)

Of the 20,404 offenses reported in 1978, 10,056 were reported by time of day of occurrence as depicted in Figure 34.

The highest number of offenses occurred during the period 12 Midnight to 2 a.m. with 67.1 percent of the total occurring between 4 p.m. and 2 a.m.

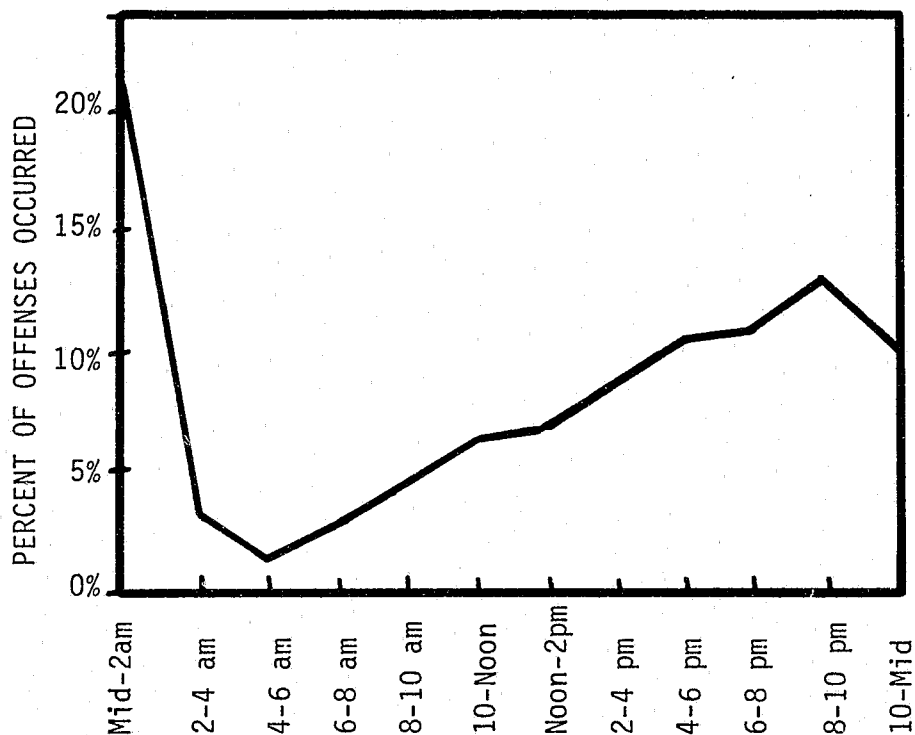


FIGURE 34 - THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLES - TIME OF DAY

### Theft From Motor Vehicles--Type of Property Stolen (Table 32)

Of the 20,404 offenses in 1978, 16,689 were reported by the type of property stolen as shown in Table 32. The type of property most often stolen was sound equipment (t.v.s, radios, stereos, etc.). Excluding the miscellaneous category, the other types of property most often involved were clothing, motor vehicle parts and accessories, tools, currency, and consumable goods. The highest recovery rate was for musical instruments (12.6 percent), with the lowest recovery rate for office equipment (1.0 percent).

TABLE 32 - THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLES - TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

ARTICLE CATEGORY	NUMBER OF INCIDENTS INVOLVED	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE RECOVERED	MEAN VALUE PER INCIDENT
BICYCLES	13	\$ 2,122	\$ -	\$1,713
BOATS, MARINE EQUIPMENT	10	3,402	100	340
CAMERAS, ACCESSORIES	791	220,794	8,136	279
CLOTHING, FURS	2,423	185,936	8,890	77
CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT	16	17,006	850	1,063
CONSUMABLE GOODS	1,182	45,031	1,555	38
CURRENCY, SECURITIES, ETC.	1,676	229,850	11,503	137
FIREARMS	767	169,386	11,745	221
FURNITURE	23	7,142	-	311
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	187	22,338	551	119
JEWELRY, WATCHES	372	105,546	2,023	284
LIVESTOCK	4	531		133
M.V. PARTS AND ACCESSORIES	2,132	223,204	6,742	105
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	77	30,894	3,895	401
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	133	17,130	172	129
SADDLES AND TACK	13	5,830	300	448
SPORTS EQUIPMENT	767	126,018	7,418	164
TOOLS	2,295	701,286	32,988	306
T.V.'s, RADIOS, STEREOs	5,374	770,819	38,438	143
AIRCRAFT, PARTS, ACCESSORIES	2	5,524	-	2,762
MISCELLANEOUS	3,481	358,972	23,969	103
NUMBER OF OFFENSES	16,669	\$3,248,761	159,275	195



### THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES

In 1978, the rate of theft of motor vehicle parts and accessories was 49.7 (offenses per 10,000 registered motor vehicles) compared to 50.1 in 1977--a decrease of 0.8 percent. This larceny offense category has shown a net decrease of 52.1 percent since 1974.<sup>7</sup>

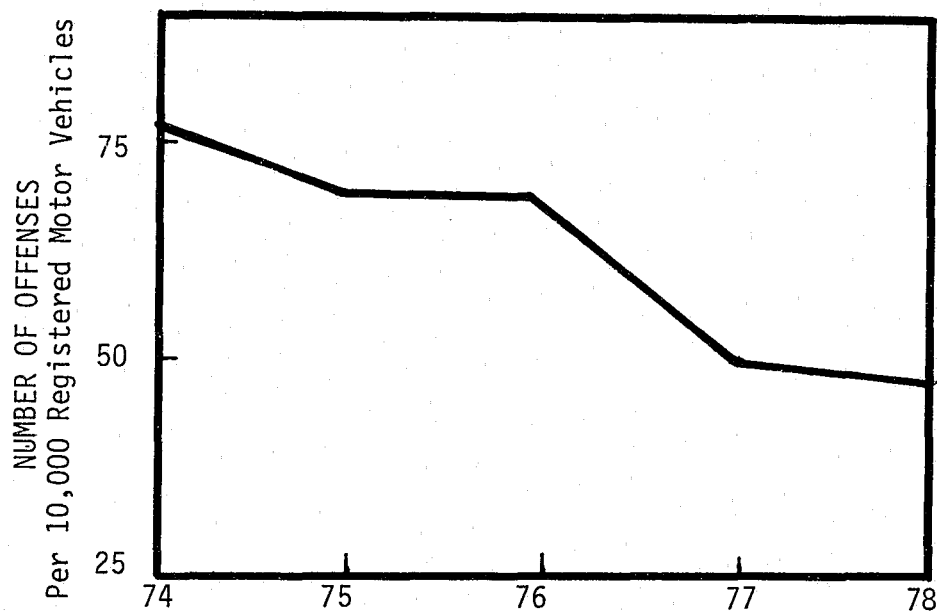


FIGURE 35 - THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES RATES

### Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories--Month (Figure 36)

As depicted in Figure 36, the highest number of thefts occurred during January. The number decreased slightly through September, increased in October, then decreased again through December.

---

<sup>7</sup>Ibid.

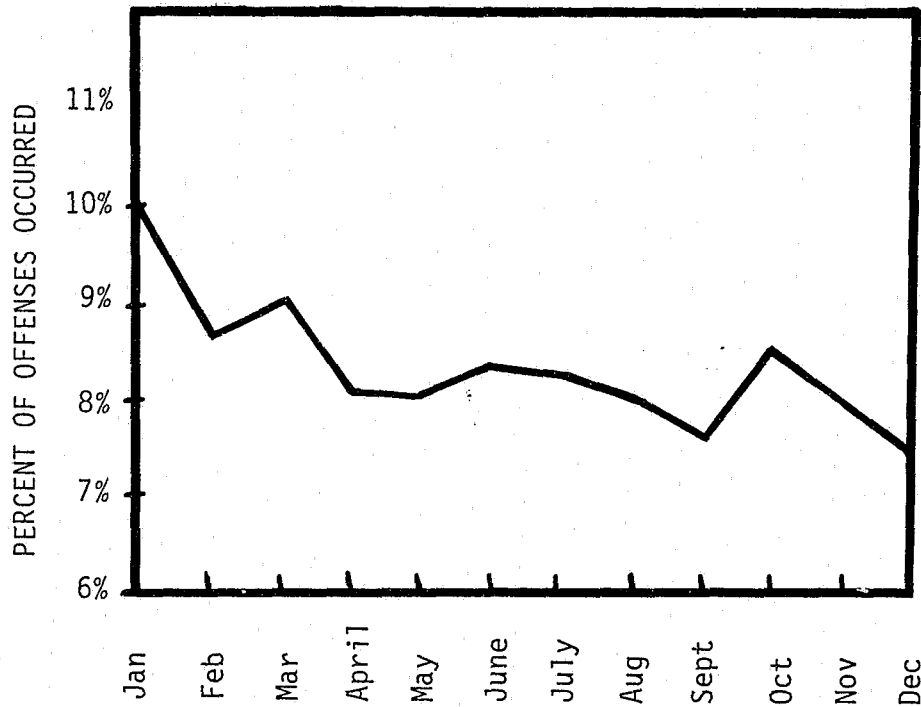


FIGURE 36 - THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES - MONTH

Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories--Time of Day (Figure 37)

Of the 10,073 offenses in 1978, 3,462 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as depicted in Figure 37.

As shown the highest number occurred during the period 12 Midnight to 2 a.m. with 55.6 percent occurring between 4 p.m. and 2 a.m.

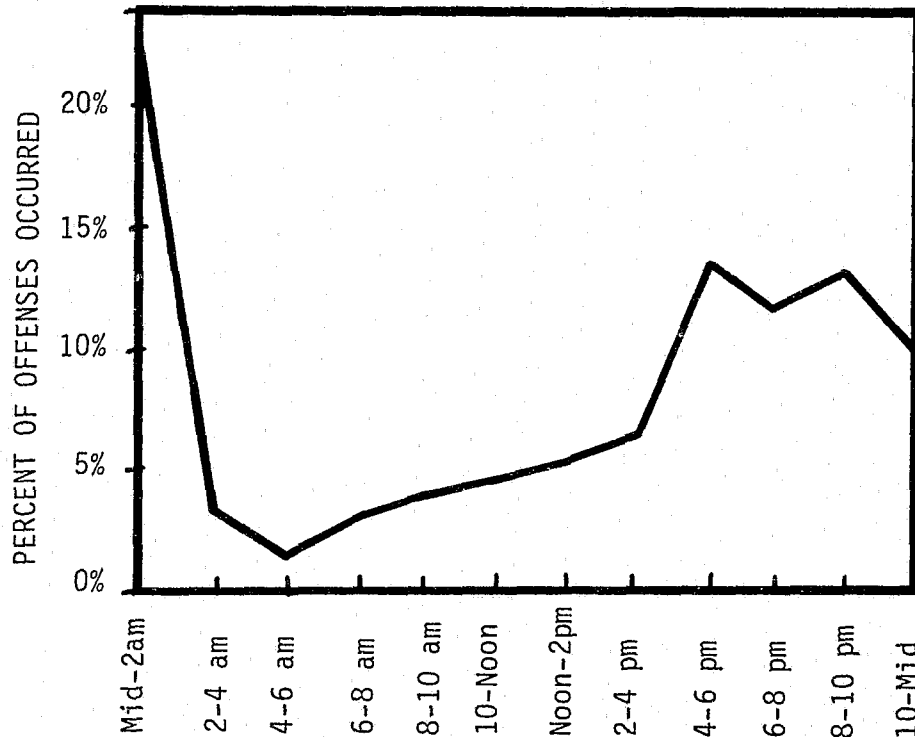


FIGURE 37 - THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES - TIME OF DAY

## THEFT OF BICYCLES

In 1978, the rate for theft of bicycles was 442.04 (offenses per 100,000 population) an increase of 2.6 from the rate of 431 in 1977. Bicycle theft showed a 26 percent decrease from 1974 to 1976. Theft of bicycles represented 12.0 percent of the total larceny offenses and 3.4 percent of all offenses reported in Oregon in 1978.

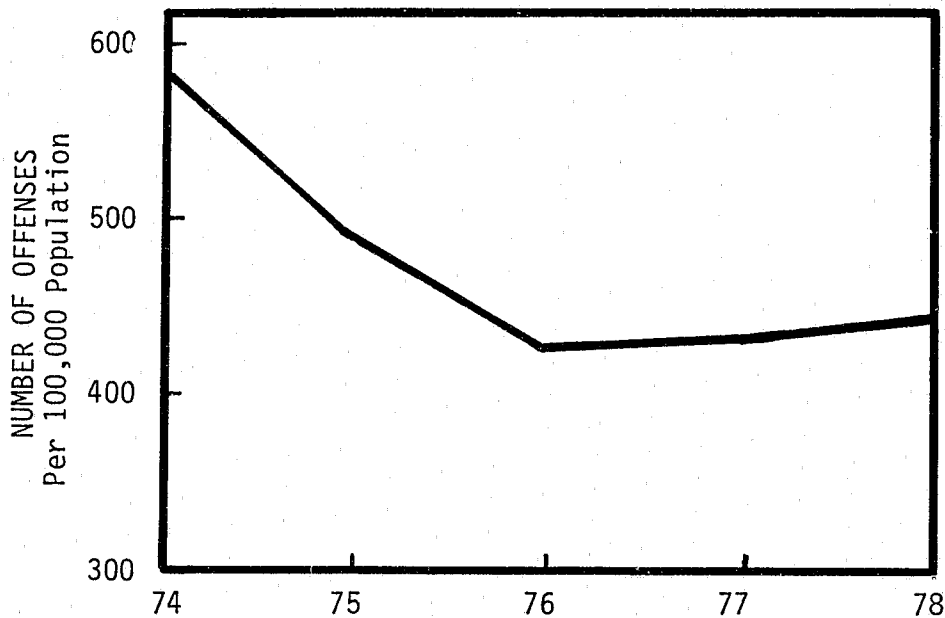


FIGURE 38 - BICYCLE THEFT RATES

### Theft of Bicycles--Month (Figure 39)

In 1978, the highest numbers of offenses occurred between May and October (60.0 percent) as shown in Figure 39. The highest month was August followed by October.

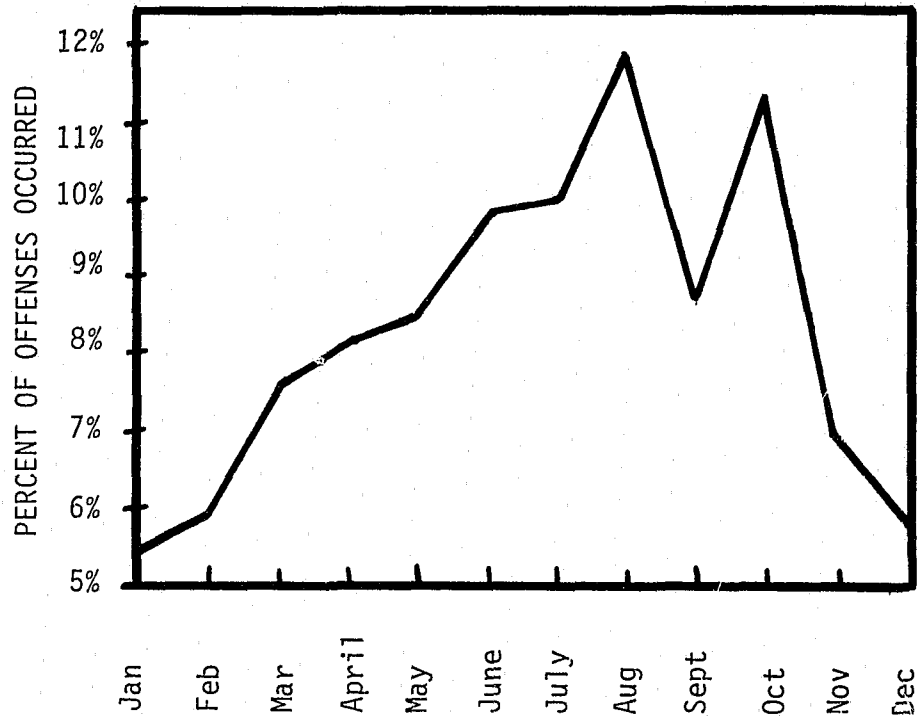


FIGURE 39 - BICYCLE THEFT - MONTH

Theft of Bicycles--Time of Day (Figure 40)

Of the 10,472 offenses in 1978, 6,221 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as shown in Figure 40. The highest numbers of offenses occurred between 12 midnight and 2 a.m. and 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.

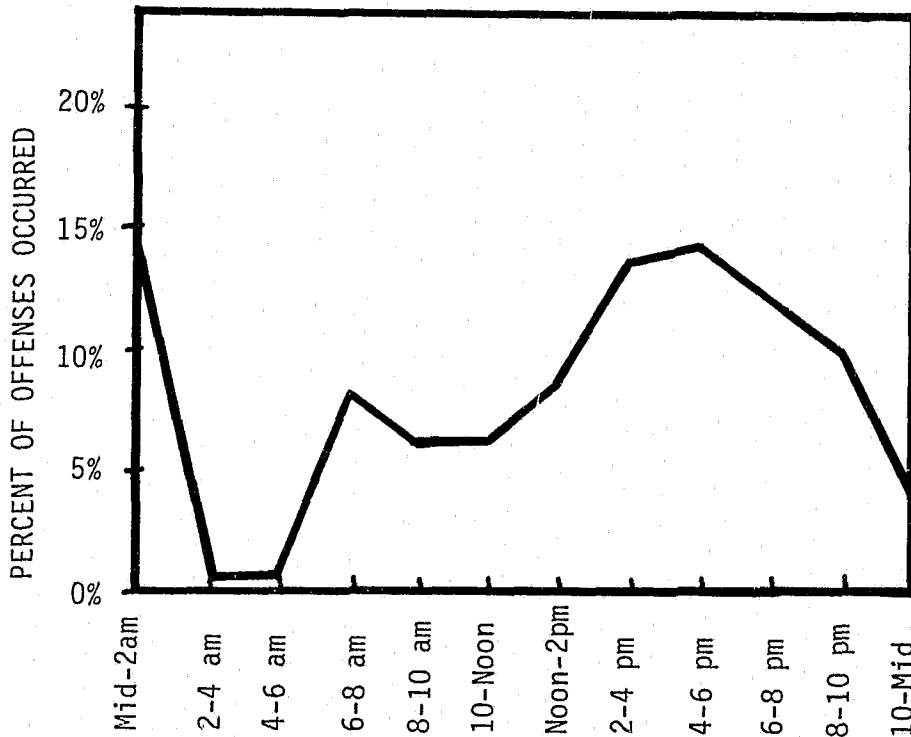


FIGURE 40 - BICYCLE THEFT - TIME OF DAY

### THEFT OF ARTICLES FROM BUILDING

In 1978, the rate for theft of articles from buildings was 286.9 (offenses per 1,000 total businesses--includes public buildings) compared to 258.1 in 1977--an increase of 11.2 percent.<sup>8</sup>

As shown in Figure 2.41, after a 17.7 percent increase from 1974 to 1975, the rate showed a 7.6 percent net decrease through 1977; however, in 1978 the rate again increased 11.2 percent.

In 1978, theft of articles from buildings represented 20.6 percent of all larceny offenses and 5.8 percent of all crimes reported.

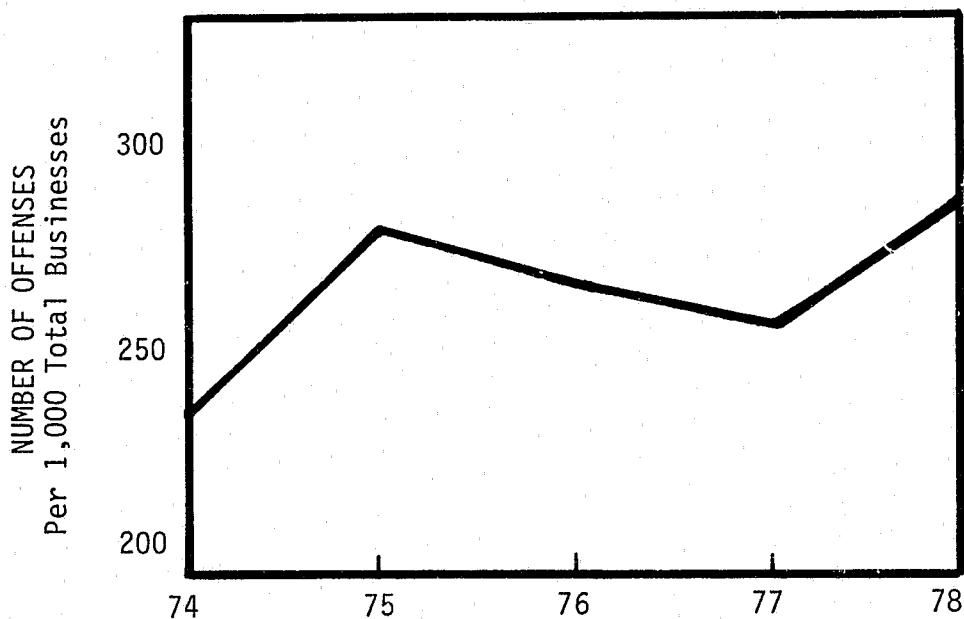


FIGURE 41 - THEFT FROM BUILDINGS RATES

### Theft of Articles From Building--Month

As depicted in Figure 42, the percentage of offenses in 1978 showed quite a fluctuation from month to month. The highest months reported were December, January, March, and April, with the high for December.

<sup>8</sup>Oregon Covered Employment and Payrolls By Industry and County, op. cit.

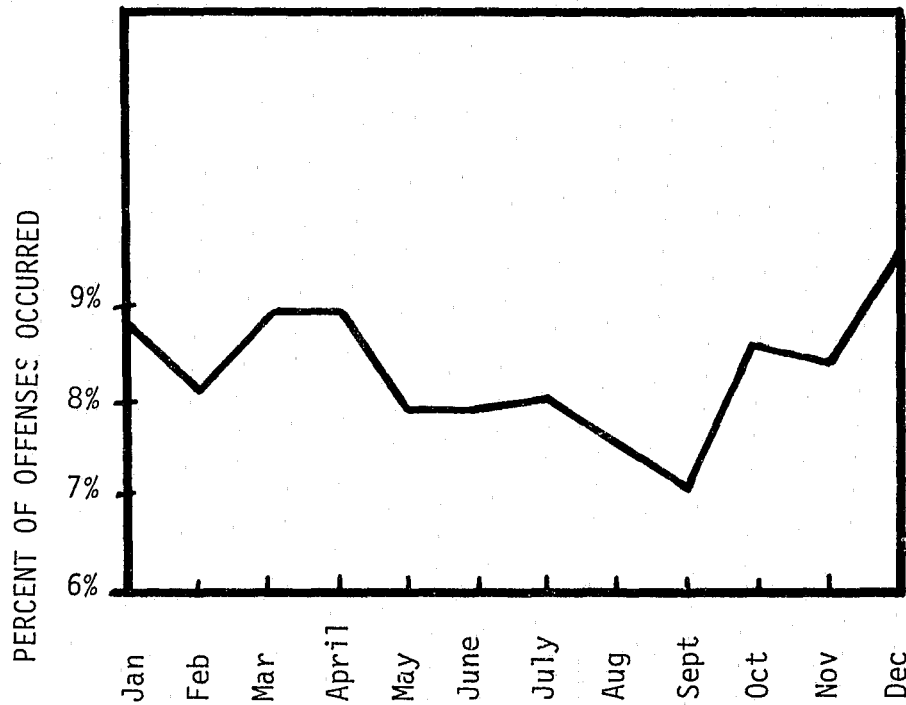


FIGURE 42 - THEFT FROM BUILDINGS - MONTH

Theft of Articles From Buildings--Type of Premise (Table 33)

Of the 17,893 offenses in 1978, 4,801 were reported by the type of premise in which they were committed as shown in Table 33.

Of the 4,801 offenses reported, 72.4 percent occurred in a business and 27.6 percent in a public building. Aside from "Other Business" (32.0 percent) the highest percentages of offenses occurred in Schools/Colleges (18.4 percent) Nightclub/Tavern/Restaurants (18.3 percent), and Service Stations (8.6 percent).

TABLE 33 - THEFT FROM BUILDINGS - TYPE OF PREMISE

<u>PREMISE TYPE</u>	<u>NO. OF INCIDENTS</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Public Buildings		(27.6%)
Schools/Colleges	883	18.4%
Other Public Buildings	441	9.2%
Business		(72.4%)
Nightclub/Tavern/Restaurant	875	18.3%
Dry Cleaners/Laundry	136	2.8%
Service Stations	414	8.6%
Drug & Grocery Stores	297	6.2%
Variety/Department	217	4.5%
Other Businesses	1,538	32.0%
TOTAL	4,801	100.0%

Theft of Articles From Buildings--Type of Property Stolen (Table 34)

Of the 17,893 offenses, 12,569 were reported by the type of property stolen as shown in Table 34. Excluding miscellaneous items, the highest numbers of incidents involved currency and securities, and clothing and furs.

The highest recovery rate in property value was calculated for livestock (37.5 percent of the value stolen was recovered) followed by musical instruments (23.2 percent) and cameras (16.2 percent). The lowest recovery rates were for jewelry and watches (0.07 percent), construction equipment (1.7 percent), and tools (5.7 percent).

TABLE 34 - THEFT FROM BUILDINGS - TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

ARTICLE CATEGORY	NUMBER OF INCIDENTS INVOLVED	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE RECOVERED	MEAN VALUE PER INCIDENT
BICYCLES	121	\$ 12,764	\$ 1,856	\$105
BOATS, MARINE EQUIPMENT	33	21,191		642
CAMERAS, ACCESSORIES	261	83,628	13,541	320
CLOTHING, FURS	2,006	142,689	17,711	71
CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT	40	28,121	490	703
CONSUMABLE GOODS	807	31,872	2,110	39
CURRENCY, SECURITIES, ETC.	3,344	789,771	56,993	236
FIREARMS	376	85,969	11,592	229
FURNITURE	238	56,979	8,561	239
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	640	154,455	15,826	241
JEWELRY, WATCHES	722	575,923	410	798
LIVESTOCK	33	10,371	3,885	314
M.V. PARTS AND ACCESSORIES	285	73,316	6,201	257
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	150	51,376	11,915	343
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	181	55,893	010	309
SADDLES AND TACK	49	24,849	2,000	507
SPORTS EQUIPMENT	341	55,293	3,758	162
TOOLS	897	354,190	20,294	395
T.V.'S, RADIOS, STEREOS	823	212,778	21,209	256
MISCELLANEOUS	2,577	362,733	45,785	141
NUMBER OF OFFENSES	12,569	\$3,184,161	\$251,147	\$253



## Arrests For Larceny

In 1978, there were 17,931 arrests for larceny offenses--a 1.5 percent decrease from 1977. Of the total, 50.7 percent were juveniles and 49.3 percent were adults; 67.6 percent of the total were males and 32.3 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 17 years with 90.4 percent of the total being White; 7.1 percent were Negro; and 2.5 percent were other races.

Of the 17,931 arrests for larceny in 1978, 14,227 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 35.

The majority of arrests in 1978 (83 percent) were for second degree theft --a class A misdemeanor in Oregon (property value was under \$200). The distributions were quite similar to those shown for 1976 and 1977. Of the total arrests, 11 percent were felonies; 83 percent were misdemeanors; and 6 percent cannot be determined from the data given.

TABLE 35 - ARRESTS FOR LARCENY

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	570 36% 7%	1,001 64% 15%	1,571 100% 11%	1,363 87% 14%	208 13% 4%
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	6,731 57% 90%	5,076 43% 75%	11,807 100% 83%	7,700 65% 80%	4,107 35% 89%
Theft of Mislaid Property	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	28 67% 0.4%	14 33% 0.2%	42 100% 0.3%	33 79% 0.3%	9 21% 0.2%
Attempted Theft	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	125 58% 2%	90 42% 1%	215 100% 2%	188 87% 2%	27 13% 1%
Local Ordinance	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	41 7% 0.5%	541 93% 8%	582 100% 4%	327 56% 3%	255 44% 6%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	4 40% 0.1%	6 60% 0.1%	10 100% 0.1%	9 90% 0.1%	1 10% 0.02%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	7,499 53% 100%	6,728 47% 100%	14,227 100% 100%	9,620 68% 100%	4,607 32% 100%

## MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

There were 9,989 offenses of motor vehicle theft reported in 1978--an increase of 5.7 percent over 1977. Motor vehicle theft represented 6.7 percent of Index crime and 3.2 percent of all crimes reported in 1978. The clearance rate was 26.2 percent in 1978 compared to 22.1 percent in 1977.

The motor vehicle theft rate in 1978 (offenses per 10,000 registered motor vehicles) was 49.2 compared to 45.7 in 1977--an increase of 7.7 percent (see Figure 43.). This increase in rate is contrary to the steady decrease in rate from 1975 through 1977 (down 21 percent total).<sup>9</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Motors Vehicles Division, op. cit.

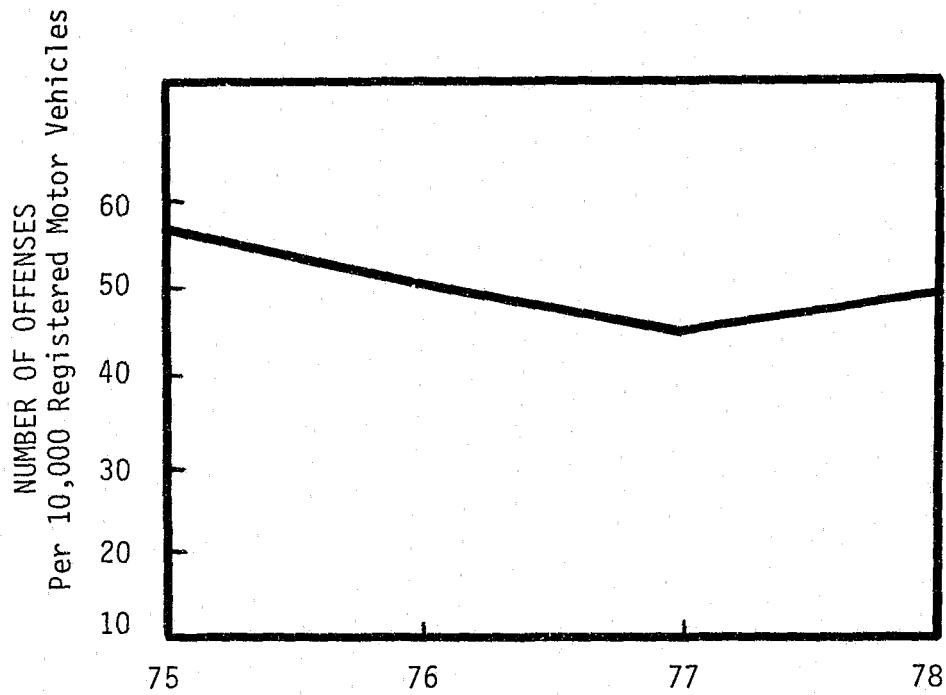


FIGURE 43 - MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT RATES

Motor Vehicle Theft--Month (Figure 44)

In 1978, the highest percentage of offenses occurred during August (9.5 percent) compared to September in 1977 and October for the 3-year average 1974-1976. The percentage of offenses in 1978 were the highest from June through September (36.9 percent).

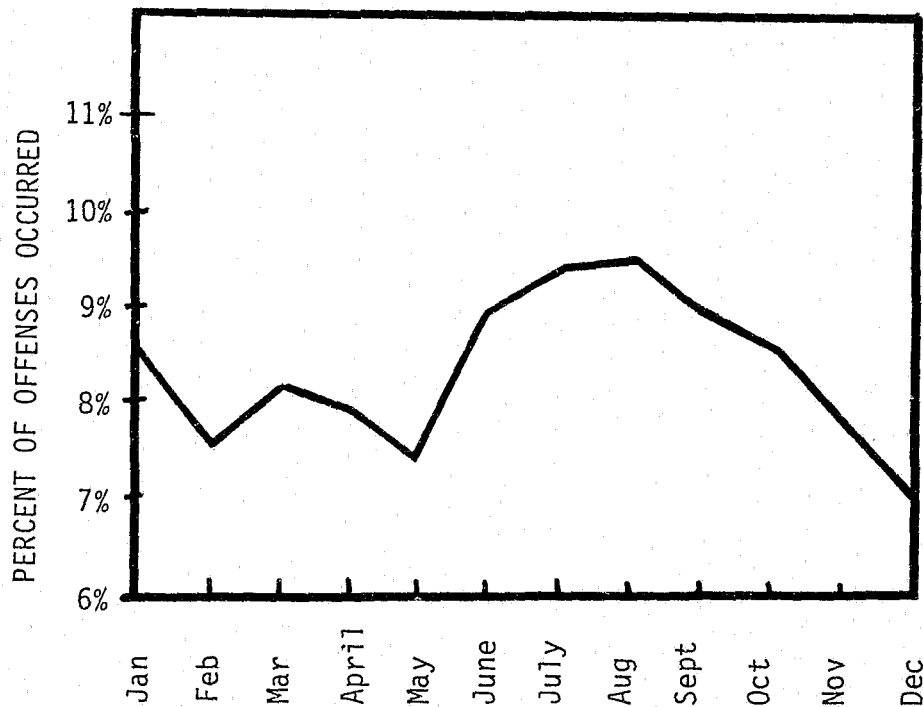


FIGURE 44 - MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT - MONTH

Motor Vehicle Theft--Day of Week (Figure 45)

Of the 9,989 offenses reported in 1978, 5,132 were reported by the day of the week in which they were known to have occurred as shown in Figure 45.

The highest number of offenses occurred on Saturday and Sunday (32.2 percent of the total).

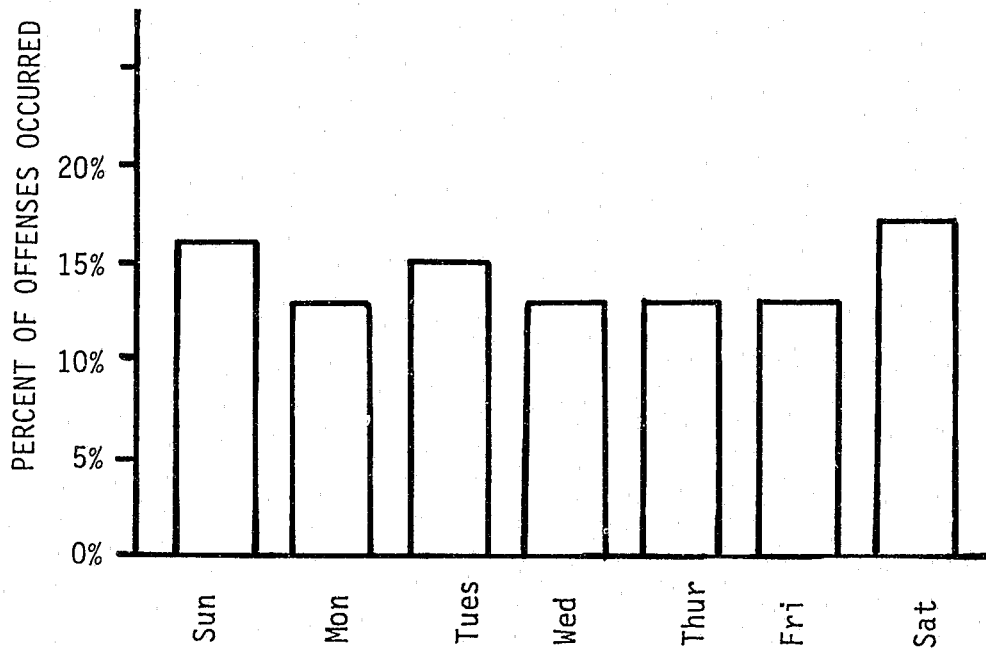


FIGURE 45 - MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT - DAY OF WEEK

Motor Vehicle Theft--Time of Day (Figure 46)

Of the 9,989 offenses in 1978, 3,692 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as shown in Figure 46. As shown, the highest number of offenses occurred between 10 p.m. and midnight with 54 percent occurring between 4 p.m. and 2 a.m.

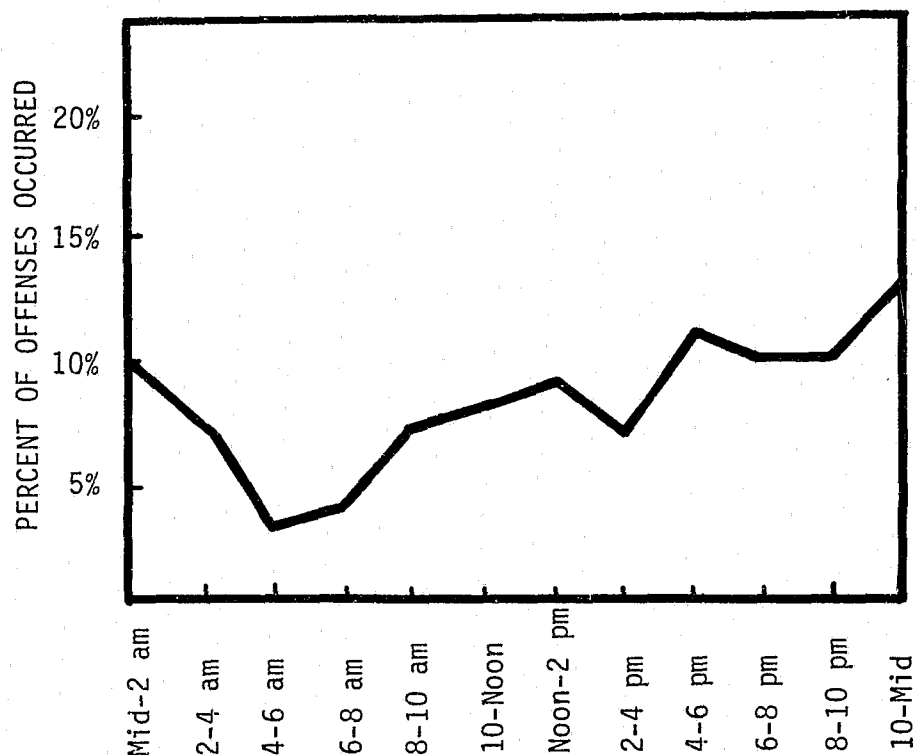


FIGURE 46 - MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT - TIME OF DAY

Motor Vehicle Theft--Rates By Type (Table 36)

The rates (number of offenses per 10,000 registered vehicles) are presented in Table 36 by the various type of vehicle for the period 1975-1978.

As shown, the largest increase was calculated for the category of trucks and busses (29.4 percent in 1978) while the smallest increase was calculated for automobiles (+0.8 percent).

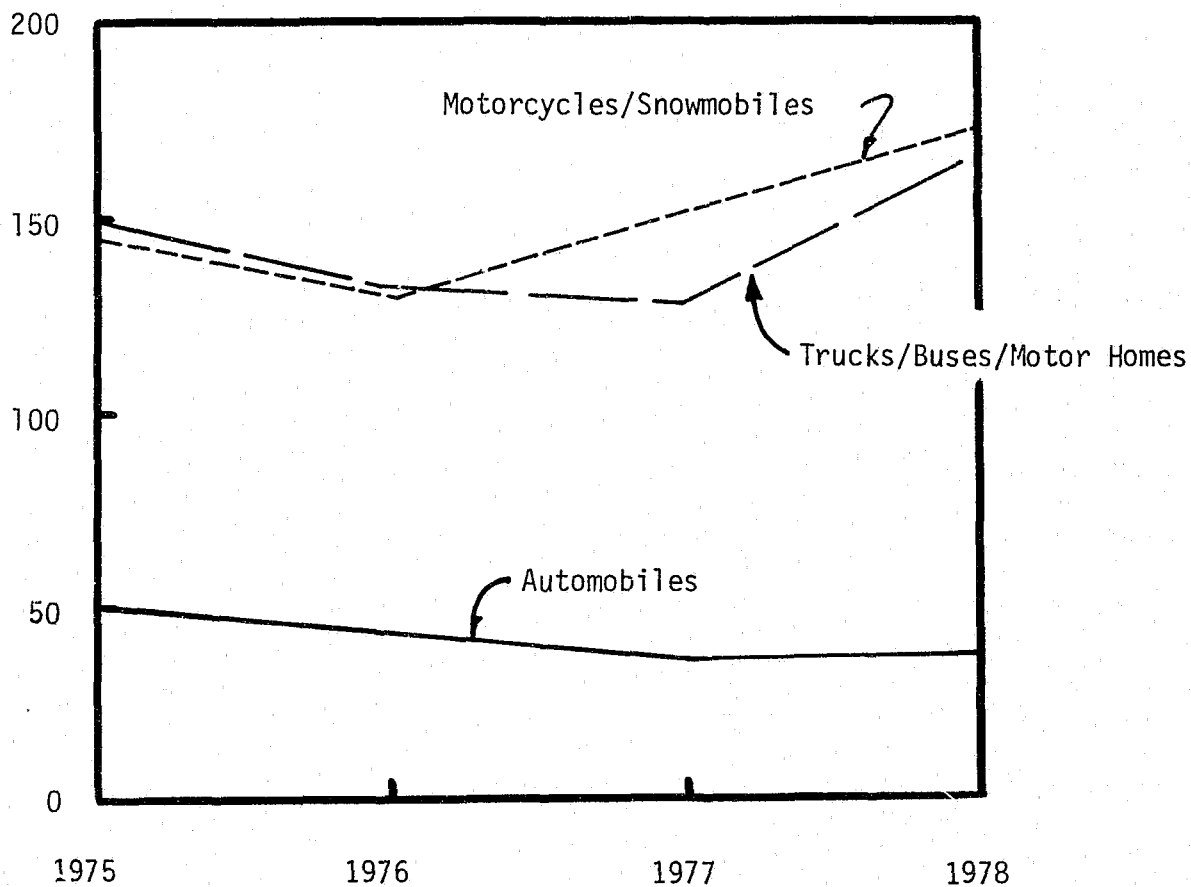
In 1978, the rate for stolen automobiles was 36.6 compared to 165.1 for trucks/busses (more than 4 times higher than autos) and 171.1 for other types. The other category includes motorcycles and snowmobiles.

TABLE 36 - MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT - TYPE STOLEN

RATES (Number of offenses per 10,000 registered vehicles)				
YEAR	AUTOMOBILES <sup>1</sup>	TRUCKS/BUSES <sup>2</sup>	OTHER <sup>3</sup>	TOTAL
1975	49.1 (n=8,077)	148.7 (n=1,026)	144.1 (n=1,367)	57.9 (n=10,470)
1976	42.7 (n=7,080)	132.6 (n= 988)	130.9 (n=1,357)	51.3 (n= 9,425)
CHANGE	-13.0%	-10.8%	-9.1%	-11.4%
1977	36.3 (n=6,814)	127.6 (n=1,119)	152.1 (n=1,519)	45.7 (n=9,452)
CHANGE	-15.0%	- 3.8%	+16.2%	-10.9%
1978	36.6 (n=6,709)	165.1 (n=1,578)	171.1 (n=1,702)	49.2 (n=9,989)
CHANGE	+0.8%	+29.4%	+12.5%	+ 7.6%

1 Passenger cars, pickups  
 2 Commercial trucks, buses, motor homes  
 3 Motorcycles, snowmobiles  
 n=Number of offenses

FIGURE 47 - MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT RATES BY TYPE



## Arrests For Motor Vehicle Theft

In 1978, 2,510 arrests were made for motor vehicle theft--an increase of 16.7 percent over 1977. Of the total, 60.8 percent were of juveniles and 39.2 percent were adults; 89.9 percent were male and 10.1 percent were females.

The median age of persons arrested for motor vehicle theft in 1978 was 17 years with 93.4 percent of the total arrested being White; 4.1 percent were Negro; and 2.5 percent were other races.

Of the 2,510 arrests for motor vehicle theft in 1978, 2,118 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 37. The majority of arrests (82 percent) were for unauthorized use--a class C felony in Oregon. The distribution of types of arrests in 1978 was similar to that shown in 1976 and 1977.

Of the total arrests reported by degree of charge, 99 percent were felonies.

TABLE 37 - ARRESTS FOR MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	218 60% 16%	146 40% 19%	364 100% 17%	327 90% 17%	37 10% 17%
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	8 42% 1%	11 58% 1%	19 100% 1%	17 89% 1%	2 11% 1%
Unauthorized Use	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1,097 63% 83%	638 37% 80%	1,735 100% 82%	1,562 90% 82%	173 10% 82%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1,323 62% 100%	795 38% 100%	2,118 100% 100%	1,906 90% 100%	212 10% 100%

## OTHER ASSAULTS (NOT AGGRAVATED)

There were 10,380 offenses of other assaults reported in 1978--an increase of 22.2 percent over 1977. Other assaults represented 6.4 percent of Part II offenses and 3.4 percent of all offenses reported in 1978.

Of the 10,380 offenses, 5,577 were reported by the specific type of offenses as shown in Table 38. Of the 5,577 offenses reported, 52.5 percent involved harrassment; 17.5 percent were for resisting arrest; 4.2 percent were for coercion; and 25.8 percent were for other types of less serious assaults. The distribution is similar to that shown for 1977.

TABLE 38 - OTHER ASSAULTS - TYPE

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Resisting Arrest	976	17.5%
Coercion	236	4.2%
Harrassment (physical)	2,928	52.5%
Other	<u>1,437</u>	<u>25.8%</u>
TOTAL	5,577	100.0%

Arrests For Other Assaults

In 1978, there were 3,400 arrests made for other assaults--an increase of 52.1 percent over 1977. Of the total, 17.8 percent were juveniles and 82.2 percent were adults; 89.0 percent were males and 11.0 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested for other assaults was 24 years with 83.1 percent of the total being White; 13.6 percent were Negro; and 3.3 percent were other races.

Of the 3,400 arrests for other assaults, 1,889 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 39. The highest percentage of arrests (32 percent) were for resisting arrest. The distributions were different from 1977 with a lesser percentage arrested for resisting arrest, coercion, and harassment. Of the total arrested, 0.4 percent were for felonies (coercion) and 99.6 percent were misdemeanors.

TABLE 39 - ARRESTS FOR OTHER ASSAULTS

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
Resist. Arrest	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	63 11% 16%	536 89% 36%	599 100% 32%	526 88% 31%	73 12% 38%
Menacing	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	103 24% 27%	331 76% 22%	434 100% 23%	401 92% 24%	33 8% 17%
Recklessly Endangering	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	75 31% 20%	164 69% 11%	239 100% 13%	221 92% 13%	18 8% 9%
Coercion	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	2 25% 1%	6 75% .4%	8 100% .4%	7 88% .4%	1 12% 1%
(Physical) Harrassment	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	102 22% 27%	367 78% 24%	469 100% 25%	408 87% 24%	61 13% 31%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	35 25% 9%	105 75% 7%	140 100% 7%	132 94% 8%	8 6% 4%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across	380 20% 100%	1,509 80% 100%	1,889 100% 100%	1,695 90% 100%	194 10% 100%

## ARSON

There were 1,379 offenses of arson reported in 1978. Arson represented 0.9 percent of Part II offenses and 0.4 percent of all offenses reported in 1978. The clearance rate for arson was approximately 18.5 percent based on 1,374 offenses and 254 clearances. The rate (offenses per 100,000 population) for arson in 1978 was 55.8 compared to 57.9 in 1977--a decrease of 3.6 percent. This decrease in rate shows a change in the trend of a steady increase from 1975 through 1977 (+15.1 percent total) as shown in Figure 48.

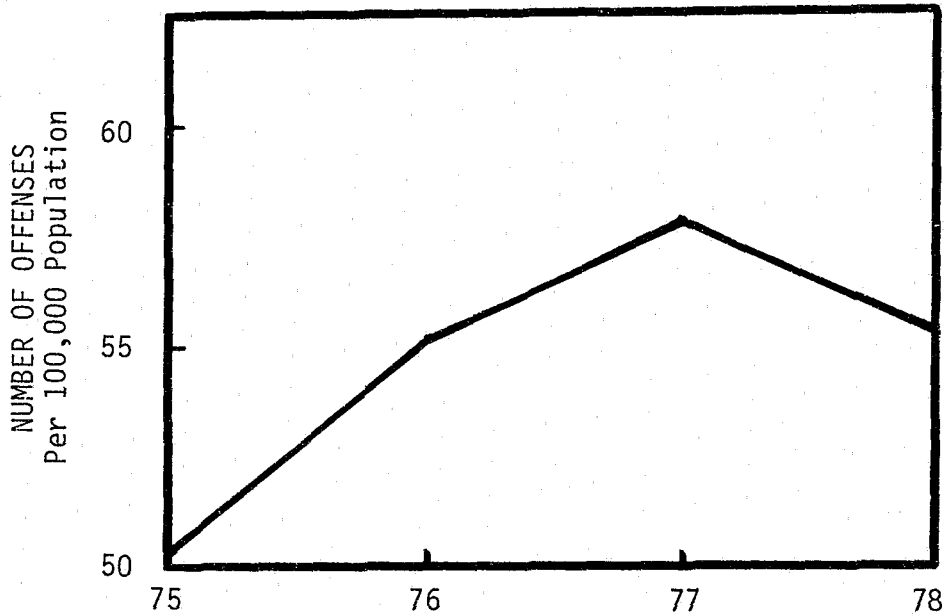


FIGURE 48 - ARSON RATES

## Arson--Month of Occurrence (Figure 49)

As shown in Figure 49, the highest number of offenses reported in 1978 occurred during the months of August and September.



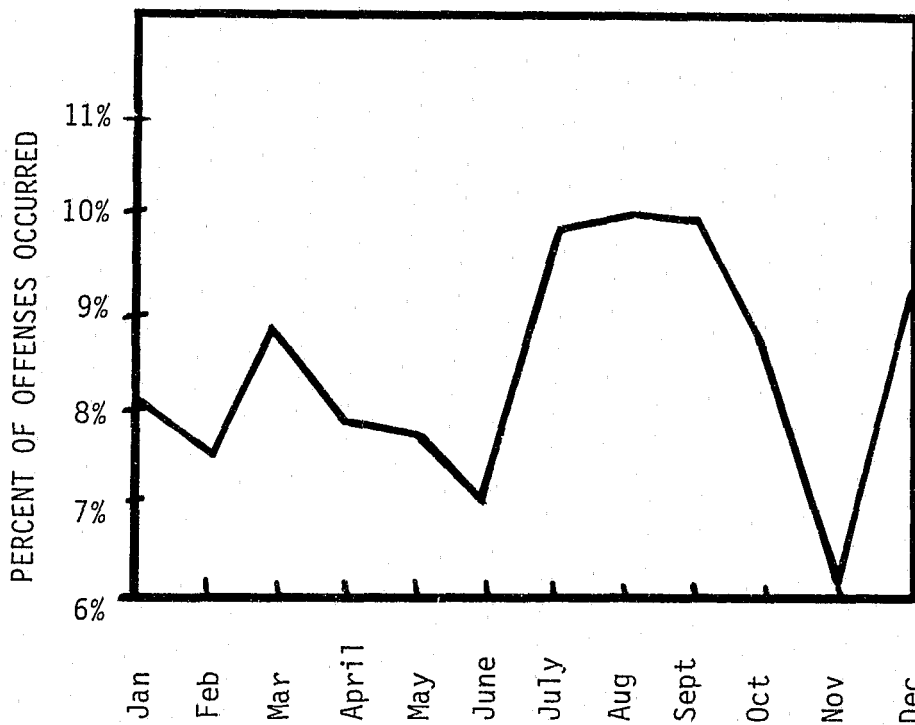


FIGURE 49 - ARSON - MONTH

Arson--Day of Week (Figure 50)

Of the 1,379 arson offenses in 1978, 948 were reported by the day of week on which they were known to have occurred as shown in Figure 50. As shown, there was little variation in the percentages of offenses occurring on specific days.

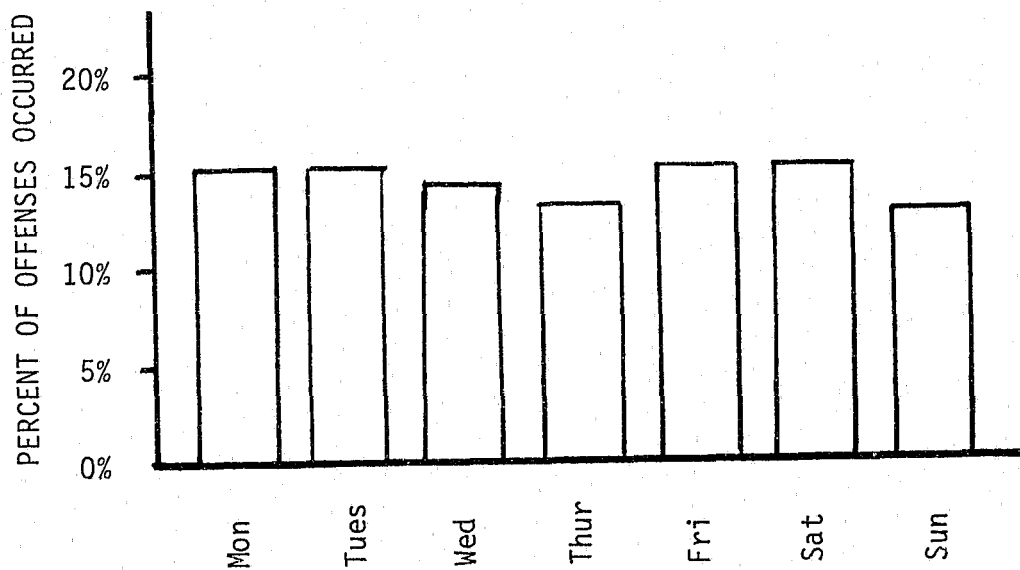


FIGURE 50 - ARSON - DAY OF WEEK

Arson--Time of Day (Figure 51)

Of the 1,379 arson offenses in 1978, 870 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as shown in Figure 51.

In 1978, the highest percentage of offenses occurred between 10 p.m. and Midnight (13 percent of th total). Thirty-four percent of the offenses occurred between 8 p.m. and 2 a.m.

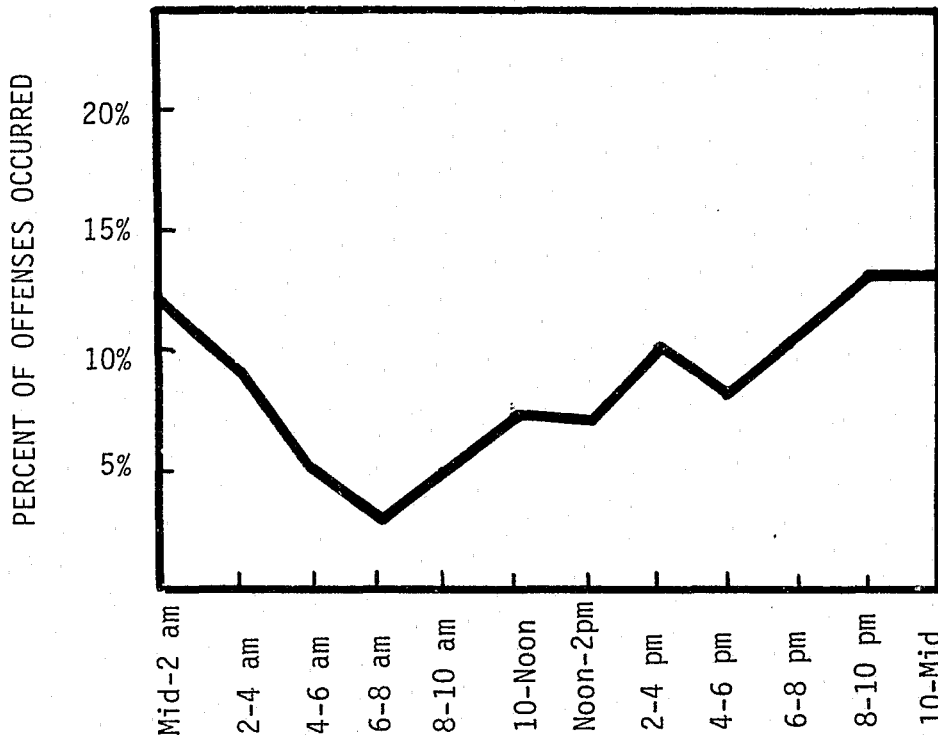


FIGURE 51 - ARSON - TIME OF DAY

Arson--Target (Table 40)

Of the 1,379 offenses in 1978, 1,083 were reported by the specific target or location of offense as shown in Table 40. Of the 1,083 offenses, 32 percent involved residences; 32 percent involved other buildings; 17 percent involved vehicles; and the remaining 19 percent involved other types of targets or locations.

TABLE 40 - ARSON - TYPE OF PROPERTY

<u>TARGET</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1978</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Residence	350	32.0%
Other Building	342	32.0%
Vehicle	189	17.0%
Other	202	19.0%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

## Arrests For Arson

There were 342 arrests made in 1978 for arson compared to 334 in 1977--an increase of 2.4 percent. Of the total, 63.4 percent were juveniles and 36.6 were adults; 89.2 percent of the total were male and 10.8 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 15 years with 95.0 percent of the total White; 4.4 percent Negro; and 0.6 percent other races.

Of the 342 arrests for arson in 1978, 305 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 41. The highest percentage of arrests were for first degree arson (42 percent of the total)--a class A felony in Oregon. Of the total arrested, 42 percent were for Class A (first degree), 20 percent for Class C felonies (2nd degree) and 38 percent were for misdemeanors (reckless burning).

TABLE 41 - ARRESTS FOR ARSON

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	70 54% 34%	59 46% 58%	129 100% 42%	114 88% 41%	15 12% 56%
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	39 63% 19%	23 37% 23%	62 100% 20%	56 90% 20%	6 10% 22%
Reckless Burning	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	95 83% 47%	19 17% 19%	114 100% 38%	108 90% 39%	6 5% 22%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	204 67% 100%	101 33% 100%	305 100% 100%	278 91% 100%	27 9% 100%

## FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING

In 1978, there were 2,492 offenses of forgery/counterfeiting reported. Forgery/counterfeiting represented 1.5 percent of the Part II offenses and 0.8 percent of the total offenses reported in 1978. The clearance rate for forgery/counterfeiting was approximately 28.7 percent based on 2,490 offenses--715 clearances.

The rate of forgery/counterfeiting offenses in 1978 (offenses per 100,000 population) was 100.8 compared to 93.9 in 1978--an increase of 7.4 percent. The rates have shown a net increase of 36.9 percent since 1975 (Figure 52).

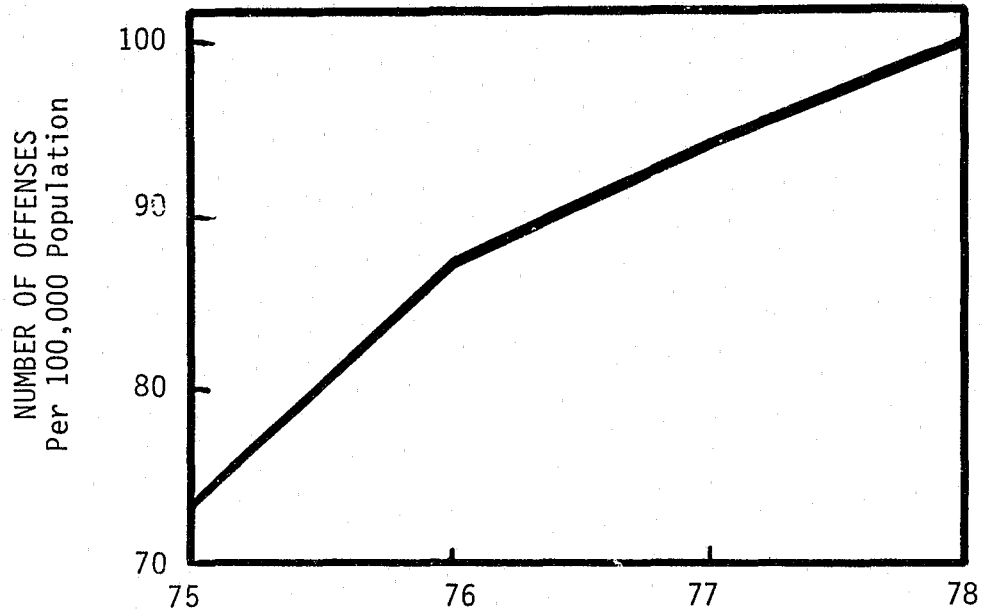


FIGURE 52 - FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING RATES

Forgery/Counterfeiting--Month (Figure 53)

The highest number of offenses were reported as occurring during the months of September and October as shown in Figure 53. The decrease in the percentage of offenses in November of 1978 is similar to the decrease in November, 1977; however, in 1978 the smallest percentages of offenses occurred in February, June, and November, whereas in 1977 the smallest percentages occurred in April and November with a peak percentage in June.

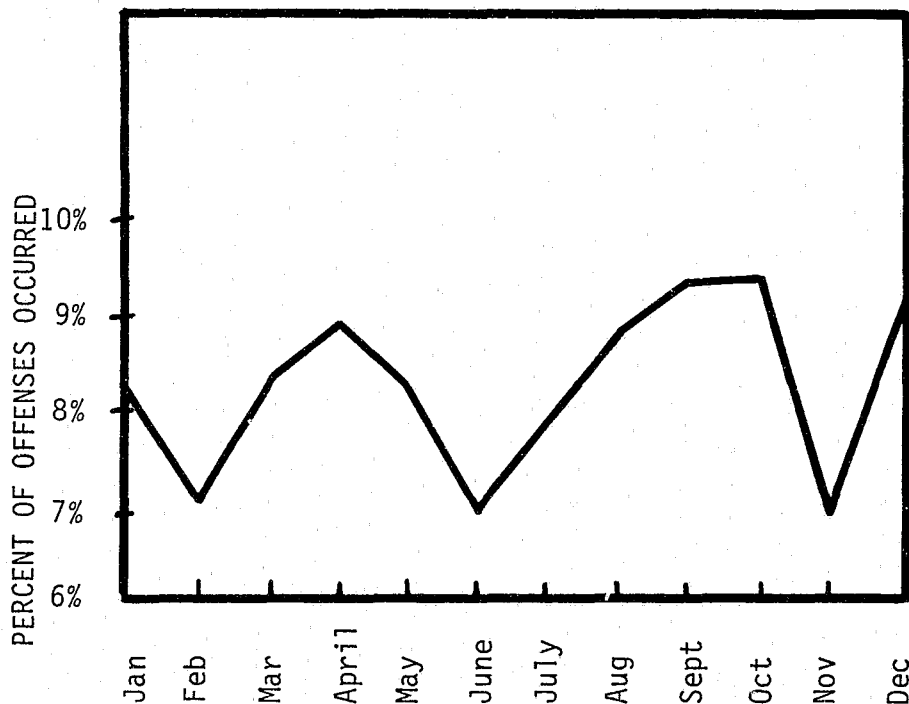


FIGURE 53 - FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING - MONTH

Forgery/Counterfeiting--Type of Offense (Table 42)

Of the 2,492 offenses in 1978, 1,596 were reported by specific type of offense as shown in Table 42.

Of the 1,596 offenses reported, 96 percent were forgery offenses and 4.0 involved counterfeiting. The majority of offenses (74.4 percent) involved forging checks.

TABLE 42 - FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING - TYPE

TYPE	NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1978	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE OF LOSS OF PROPERTY	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE
Forgery	(1,531)	(96 %)	(\$206,702)	(\$135)
Checks	1,189	74.4%	178,908	150
Credit Cards	190	12.0%	21,032	111
Currency	17	1.0%	436	26
Securities	6	0.4%	213	35
Other	129	8.0%	6,115	47
Counterfeiting	( 65)	(4.0%)	(\$987)	(\$15)
Checks	4	0.3%	185	46
Credit Cards	55	3.4%	726	13
Currency	1	0.1%	1	1
Other	5	0.4%	75	15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>(1,596)</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>(\$207,689)</b>	<b>(\$130)</b>

Arrests For Forgery/Counterfeiting

In 1978, 751 arrests were made for forgery/counterfeiting compared to 691 in 1977--an increase of 8.7 percent. Of the total, 31.2 percent were juveniles and 68.8 percent were adults; 61.5 percent were male and 38.5 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 20 years with 85.0 percent of the total arrested White; 14.5 percent Negro; and 0.5 percent other races.

Of the 751 arrests for forgery/counterfeiting in 1978, 523 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 43. Of that total, 78 percent were for Forgery I--a class C felony in Oregon. Of the 523 arrests, 82 percent were for felonies (Forgery I, Criminal possession of forged instrument, and criminal possession of a forgery device (First Degree); 5.1 percent were for misdemeanors (Forgery II criminal possession of a forged instrument, second degree, and criminal simulation), and 2.9 percent cannot be determined with the data given.

TABLE 43 - ARRESTS FOR FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
1st Degree Forgery	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	135 33% 71%	275 67% 83%	410 100% 78%	281 69% 82%	129 31% 71%
2nd Degree Forgery	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	43 61% 23%	27 39% 8%	70 100% 13%	29 41% 8%	41 59% 22%
Criminal Possession of Forged Instrument 1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	6 46% 3%	7 54% 2%	13 100% 3%	11 85% 3%	2 15% 1%
Criminal Possession of Forged Instrument 2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	4 33% 2%	8 67% 2%	12 100% 2%	9 75% 3%	3 25% 2%
Criminal Possession of Forgery Device	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	5 100% 1%	5 100% 1%	3 60% 1%	2 40% 1%
Criminal Simulation	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	1 100% .3%	1 100% .1%	1 100% .3%	- - -
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	2 17% 1%	10 83% 3%	12 100% 2%	7 58% 2%	5 42% 3%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	190 36% 100%	333 64% 100%	523 100% 100%	341 65% 100%	182 35% 100%

FRAUD

In 1978, there were 9,948 offenses of fraud reported. Fraud represented 6.2 percent of the Part II offenses and 3.2 percent of the total offenses reported in 1978. The clearance rate for fraud was approximately 37.9 percent based on 9,950 offenses--3,771 clearances.

The rate for fraud in 1978 (offenses per 100,000 population) was 402.4 compared to 347.6 in 1977--an increase of 15.8 percent. The rates have shown a net increase of 49.9 percent since 1975 (Figure 54).

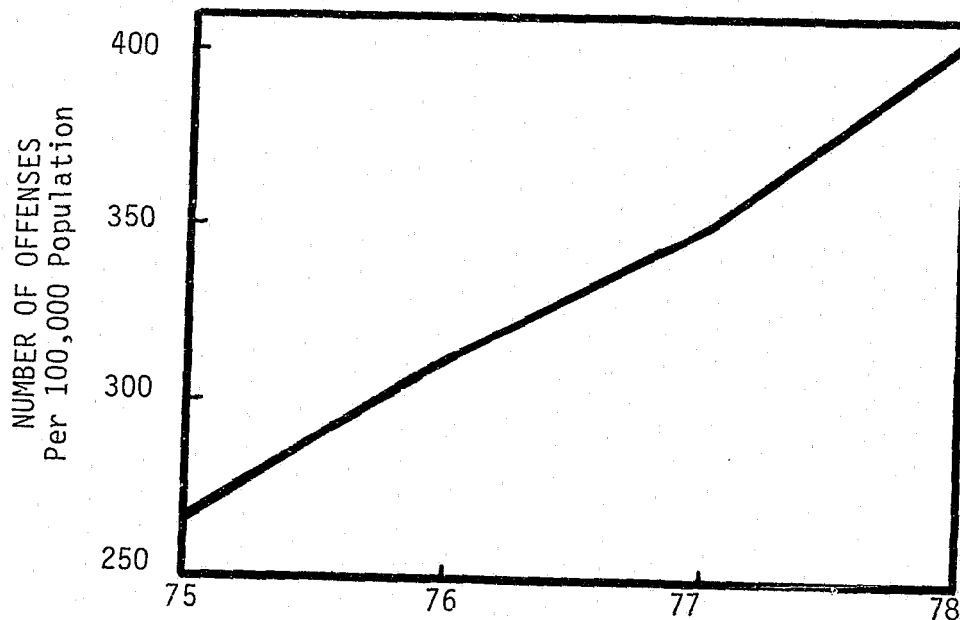


FIGURE 54 - FRAUD RATES

Fraud--Type of Offense (Table 44)

Of the 9,948 fraud offenses in 1978, 8,584 were reported by the specific type as shown in Table 44.

Of the 8,584 offenses reported, 70.1 percent involved check fraud; 18.5 percent were for theft of services; 6.9 percent were theft by deception; 3.1 percent involved credit cards; and 1.3 percent were other types of fraud.

The lowest mean value per offense was \$30 for theft of services which includes obtaining compensable services and intentionally not paying for them. The highest mean value for offense was \$711 for theft by deception.

TABLE 44 - FRAUD OFFENSES - TYPE

TYPE	NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1978	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE OF LOSS OF PROPERTY	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE
Checks	6,006	70.1%	\$477,168	\$ 79
No Account	(63)	(1.0%)	( 2,806)	44
Account Closed	(2,042)	(23.8%)	(140,857)	69
Not Sufficient Funds	(3,787)	(44.1%)	(308,497)	81
Other	( 114 )	(1.3%)	( 25,008)	291
Credit Cards	271	3.1%	( 19,810)	73
Theft by Deception	592	6.9%	(421,140)	711
Theft of Services	1,596	18.5%	( 47,518)	30
Other	119	1.3%	( 35,792)	301
TOTAL	8,584	100.0%	(\$1,001,428)	(\$117)

Arrests For Fraud

In 1978, 1,301 arrests were made for fraud compared to 1,140 in 1977--an increase of 14.1 percent. Of the total, 13.5 percent were juveniles and 86.5 percent were adults; 72.7 percent were male and 27.3 percent were females. The median age of persons arrested was 24 years with 93.2 percent of the total arrested being White; 4.9 percent being Negro; and 1.9 percent being other races.

Of the 1,301 arrests for fraud in 1978, 1,078 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 45. The highest percentages of arrests were for negotiating a bad check (39 percent) and theft of services (38 percent). The majority of arrests of juveniles was for theft of services (50 percent) while the highest percentage of adults arrested were for bad checks (44 percent).

TABLE 45 - ARRESTS FOR FRAUD

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
Fraud-Obtaining Signature	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1 12% 1%	7 88% 1%	8 100% 1%	6 75% 1%	2 25% 1%
Fraud-Use of Credit Cards	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	18 23% 12%	60 77% 7%	78 100% 7%	48 62% 6%	30 38% 10%
Unlawfully Using Slugs	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1 20% 1%	4 80% .4%	5 100% .5%	- - -	5 100% 2%
Negotiating a Bad Check	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	9 2% 6%	410 98% 44%	419 100% 39%	262 63% 34%	157 37% 51%
Theft by Deception	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	42 34% 27%	80 66% 9%	122 100% 11%	95 78% 12%	27 22% 9%
Theft of Services	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	80 19% 50%	333 81% 36%	413 100% 38%	341 83% 44%	72 17% 23%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	5 15% 3%	28 85% 3%	33 100% 3%	21 64% 3%	12 36% 4%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across	156 14% 100%	922 86% 100%	1,078 100% 100%	773 72% 100%	305 28% 100%

#### STOLEN PROPERTY OFFENSES

The offense category of Stolen Property includes buying, receiving, and possessing as well as all attempts to commit any of these offenses.

Of the 312 offenses involving stolen property in 1978, 272 were reported by the specific type of activity involved as shown in Table 46. The highest percentage of offenses (39.0 percent) involved receiving and concealing, followed by possession of stolen property (32.0 percent).



TABLE 46 - STOLEN PROPERTY OFFENSES - TYPE

<u>TYPE OF OFFENSE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Receive and Conceal	106	39.0%
Possess	87	32.0%
Buy	4	1.5%
Sell	17	6.2%
Other	<u>58</u>	<u>21.3%</u>
TOTAL	272	100.0%

Arrests For Stolen Property Offenses

In 1978, there were 410 arrests made for stolen property offenses compared to 509 in 1977--a considerable decrease of 19.5 percent. Of the total, 52.9 percent were of juveniles and 47.0 percent were adults; 88.1 percent were male and 12 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 17 years with 91.7 percent of the total arrested being White; 7.3 percent being Negro; and 1 percent being other races.

TABLE 47 - ARRESTS FOR STOLEN PROPERTY OFFENSES

	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Stolen Property	No. Arrests	217	193	410	361	49
	Percent	53%	47%	100%	88%	12%

## VANDALISM

There were 36,814 offenses of vandalism reported in 1978. Vandalism represented 22.8 percent of the Part II offenses and 11.9 percent of all offenses reported in 1978. The clearance rate for vandalism was approximately 12.1 percent in 1978.

The rate for vandalism in 1978 was 1,489.2 (offenses per 100,000 population) compared to 1,447.6 in 1977--a slight increase of 2.9 percent. Vandalism rates decreased 1.4 percent from 1976 to 1977 after an increase of 1.9 from 1975 to 1976 (see Figure 55).

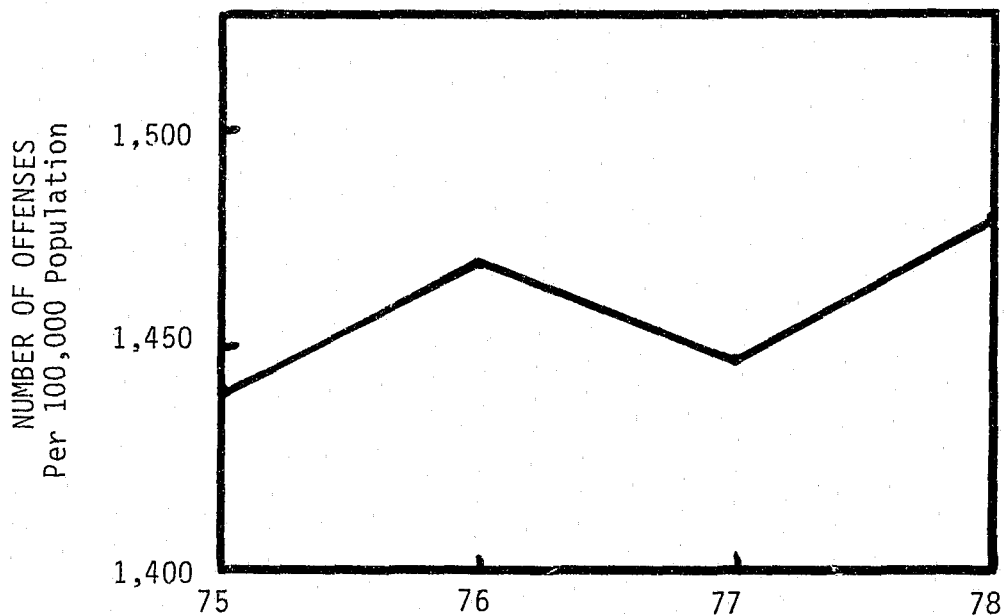


FIGURE 55 - VANDALISM RATES

### Vandalism--Month (Figure 56)

The highest numbers of vandalism offenses reported in 1978 occurred during the months of October, November, December, and March as shown in Figure 56. Like the pattern in 1977, the number of offenses were the lowest during the late spring and early summer months of 1978 with a slight increase during August.

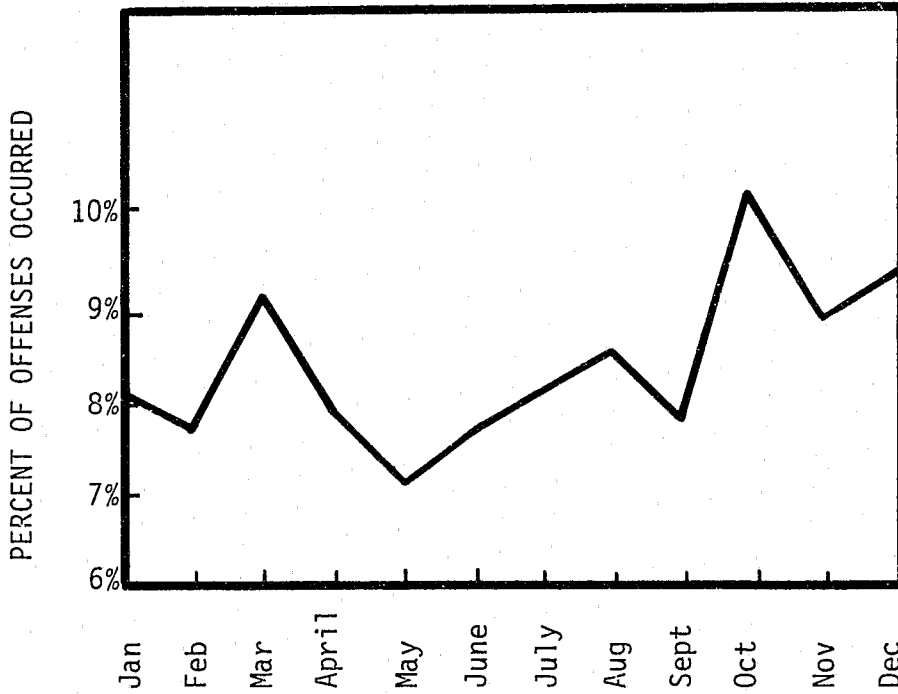


FIGURE 56 - VANDALISM - MONTH

Vandalism--Day of Week (Figure 57)

Of the 19,452 offenses reported by the day of week on which they were known to have occurred, the highest percentage occurred on Saturday and Sunday (34 percent)--see Figure 57.

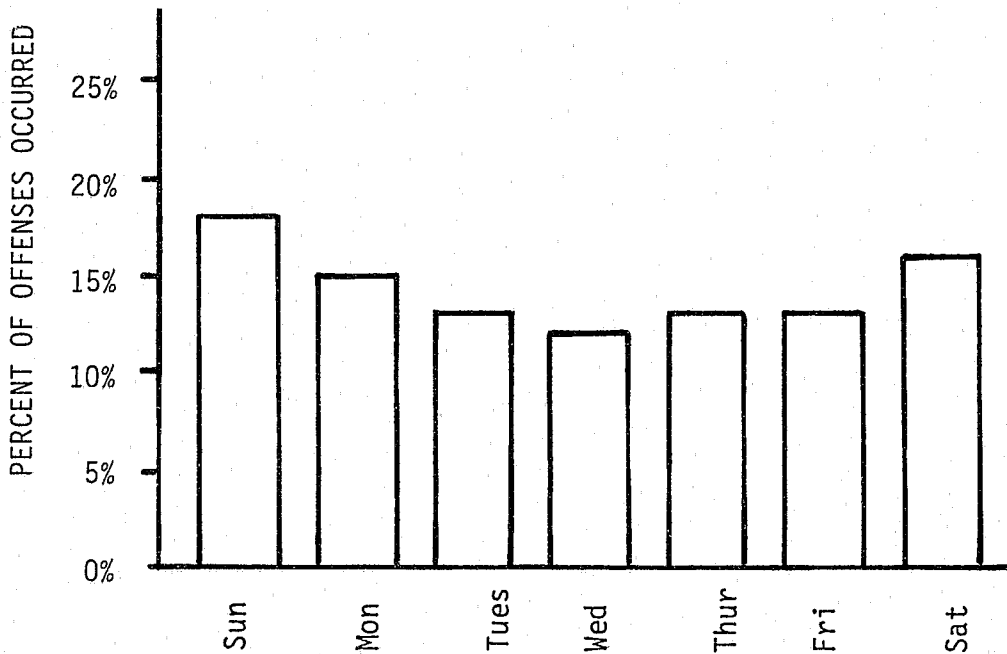


FIGURE 57 - VANDALISM - DAY OF WEEK

Vandalism--Time of Day (Figure 58)

Of the 15,326 offenses reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred, the highest percentage (15 percent) occurred between 10 p.m. and 12 midnight. Of the total, 62 percent occurred between 4 p.m. and 2 a.m. as shown in Figure 58.

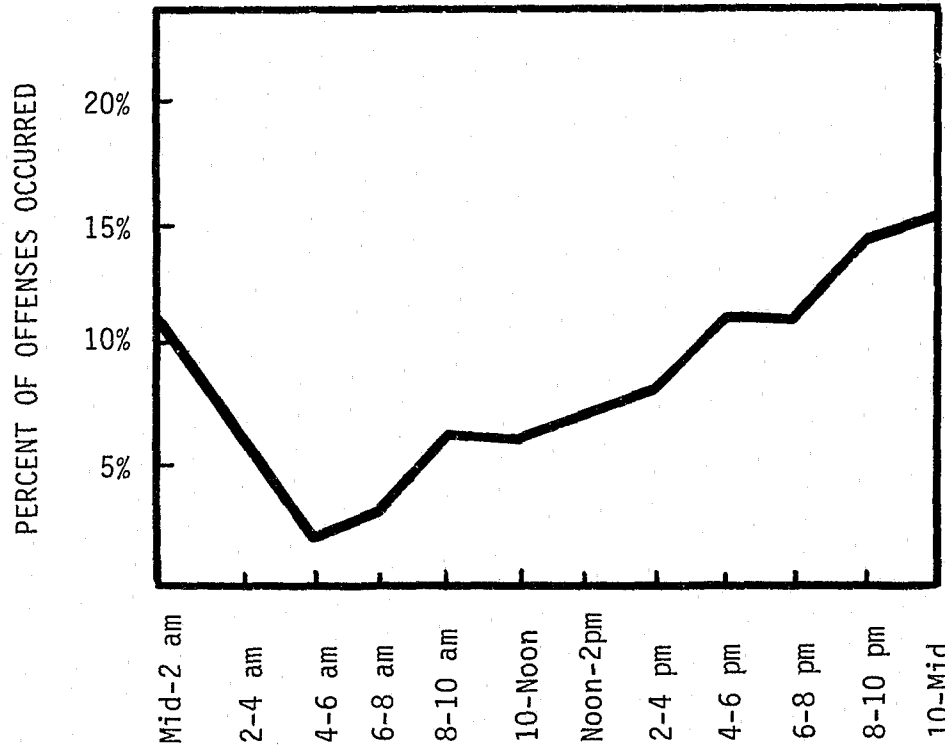


FIGURE 58 - VANDALISM - TIME OF DAY

Vandalism--Type of Property Involved (Table 48)

Of the 36,814 vandalism offenses in 1978, 26,081 were reported by the type of property damaged or destroyed (Table 48).

As shown, the highest percentages outside of the "Other" category involved vehicles (38.8 percent) followed by residences (19.7 percent), and public buildings (18.0 percent).

TABLE 48 - VANDALISM - TYPE OF PROPERTY

TYPE	NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1978	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE OF LOSS OF PROPERTY	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE
Residences	5,140	19.7%	\$ 376,002	\$ 73
Public Building & Property	4,700	18.0%	642,034	137
Vehicles	10,130	38.8%	1,258,482	124
Venerated Objects	169	0.7%	15,051	89
Police Cars	99	0.4%	7,146	72
Other	5,843	22.4%	737,528	126
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26,081</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>\$ 3,036,243</b>	<b>\$ 116</b>

Arrests For Vandalism

In 1978, 3,830 arrests were made for vandalism compared to 3,179 in 1977 --an increase of 20.5 percent. Of the total, 56.3 percent were of juveniles and 43.7 percent were adults; 92.3 percent were male and 7.7 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 17 years with 94.5 percent of the total arrested being White; 3.5 percent were Negro; and 2.0 percent were other races.

Of the 3,130 arrests reported by degree of charge, as shown in Table 49, the majority (60 percent) were for Criminal Mischief 2--a class A misdemeanor in Oregon. The next highest percentage (22 percent) was for Criminal Mischief 3--a class C misdemeanor. The distributions were similar to those shown in 1976 and 1977.

TABLE 49 - ARRESTS FOR VANDALISM

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
1st Degree Criminal Mischief	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	245 66% 13%	129 34% 10%	374 100% 12%	347 93% 12%	27 7% 12%
2nd Degree Criminal Mischief	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1,042 55% 56%	852 45% 66%	1,894 100% 60%	1,762 93% 60%	132 7% 57%
3rd Degree Criminal Mischief	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	466 68% 25%	217 32% 17%	683 100% 22%	626 92% 22%	57 8% 25%
Abuse of Venerated Objects	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	12 75% 1%	4 25% .3%	16 100% .5%	16 100% .5%	- - -
Local Ordinance	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	75 50% 4%	76 50% 6%	151 100% 5%	137 91% 5%	14 9% 6%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	5 42% .3%	7 58% .5%	12 100% .4%	12 100% .4%	- - -
<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down</b>	<b>1,845 59% 100%</b>	<b>1,285 41% 100%</b>	<b>3,130 100% 100%</b>	<b>2,900 93% 100%</b>	<b>230 7% 100%</b>

WEAPONS OFFENSES

This category deals with weapons offenses, regulatory in nature, and includes manufacturing, selling, furnishing, and illegal possession of deadly weapons.

Of the 1,988 offenses in 1978, 1,458 were reported by the specific type of activity involved as shown in Table 50. Of the total, 449 (30.8 percent) involved "Other" such as discharging and selling; 41.8 percent involved carrying concealed weapons; and 27.4 percent involved illegal possession.

TABLE 50 - WEAPONS OFFENSES - TYPE

<u>TYPE OF OFFENSE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Possess Illegally	399	27.4%
Carry Concealed	610	41.8%
Other (Discharge, Selling, etc.)	449	30.8%
TOTAL	1,458	100.0%

Arrests For Weapons Offenses

In 1978, 1,623 arrests were made for weapons offenses compared to 1,375 in 1977--an increase of 18.0 percent. Of the total, 19.2 percent were of juveniles and 80.8 percent were adults; 90.6 percent were male and 9.4 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 23 years with 85.0 percent of the total being White; 12.8 percent were Negro; and 2.2 percent were of other races.

Of the 1,013 arrests reported by degree of charge in 1978, as shown in Table 51, 49 percent were for concealed weapons--an unclassified misdemeanor in Oregon. The distributions are similar to those shown in 1976 and 1977.

TABLE 51 - ARRESTS FOR WEAPONS OFFENSES

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
Possess Illegally	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	62 18% 29%	283 82% 35%	345 100% 34%	327 95% 34%	18 5% 30%
Carry Concealed	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	101 20% 47%	400 80% 50%	501 100% 49%	462 92% 49%	39 8% 65%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	52 31% 24%	115 69% 15%	167 100% 17%	164 98% 17%	3 2% 5%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	215 21% 100%	798 79% 100%	1,013 100% 100%	953 94% 100%	60 6% 100%

## PROSTITUTION

In 1978, 821 offenses of prostitution were reported--an increase of 27.5 percent over 1977. Prostitution represented 0.5 percent of Part II offenses and 0.3 percent of all offenses reported in 1978. Because of the low numbers of offenses, information regarding month, day of week, and time of day are not presented in this report.

### Arrests For Prostitution

In 1978, there were 849 arrests made for prostitution offenses compared to 659 in 1977--a substantial increase of 28.8 percent. Of the total, 7.9 percent were of juveniles and 92.1 percent were adults; 47.2 percent were males and 52.8 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 21 years with 73.7 percent of the total arrested being White; a disproportionally high 23.4 percent being Negro; and 2.7 percent being other races.

Only 47 arrests were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest and therefore are not shown in this report.

## SEX OFFENSES

This category includes all sex offenses (other than forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice) such as incest, indecent exposure, sodomy, and statutory rape.

In 1978, 4,078 sex offenses were reported by police agencies. Sex offenses represented 2.5 percent of Part II offenses and 1.3 percent of all offenses reported in 1978.

The rate for sex offenses in 1978 was 165.0 (offenses per 100,000 population) compared to 146.2 in 1977--an increase of 12.9 percent. The rate has shown a net increase of 42.9 percent since 1975 (Figure 59).

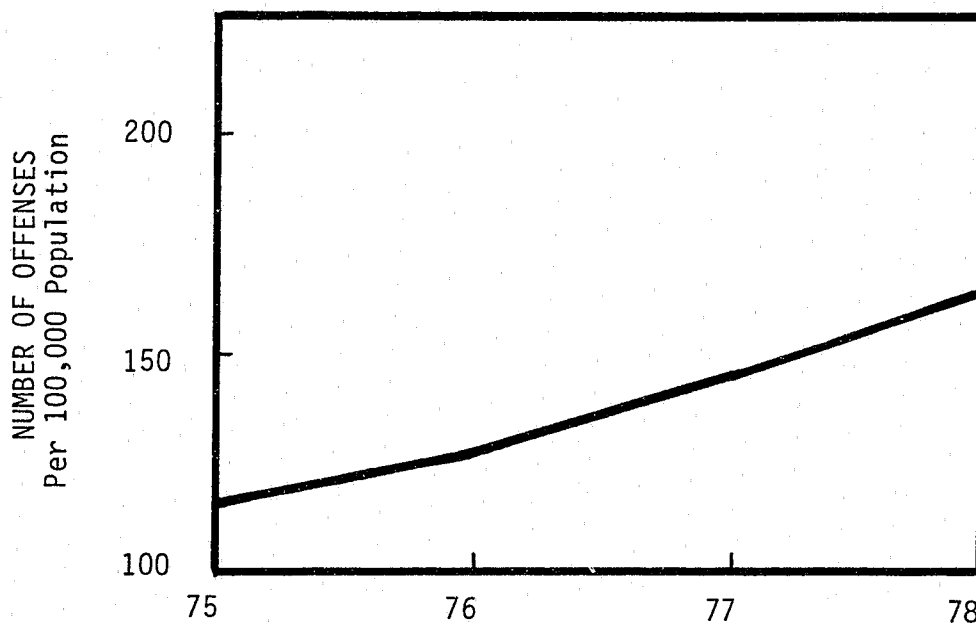


FIGURE 59 - SEX OFFENSE RATES

Sex Offenses--Month (Figure 60)

In 1978, the highest percentage of offenses occurred during May and July shown in Figure 60.

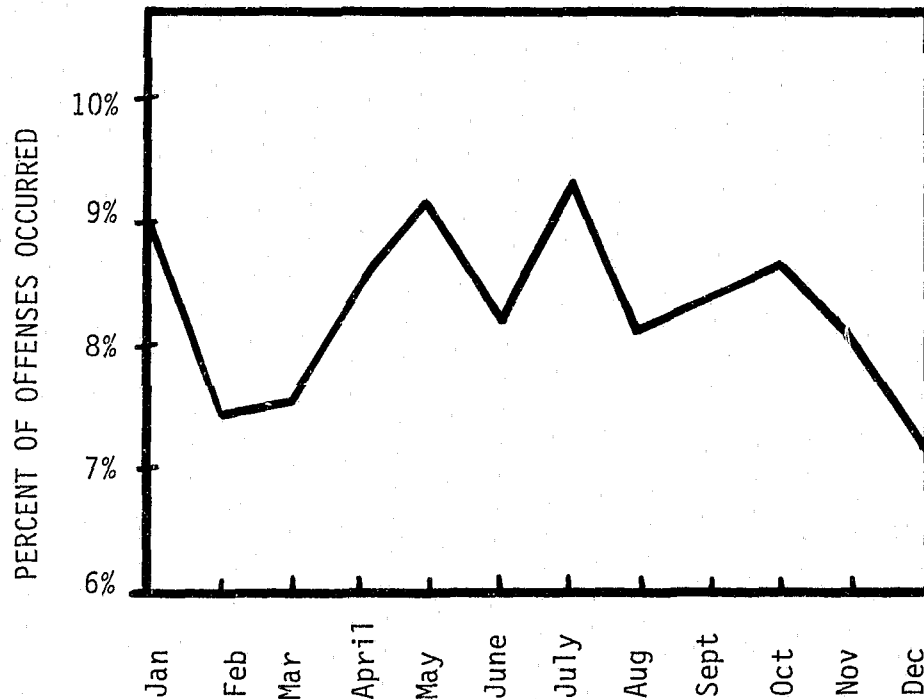


FIGURE 60 - SEX OFFENSES - MONTH

Sex Offenses--Time of Day (Figure 61)

Of the 4,078 sex offenses in 1978, 2,223 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as shown in Figure 61.

The highest number occurred between 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. with 69 percent of the total occurring between Noon and Midnight.



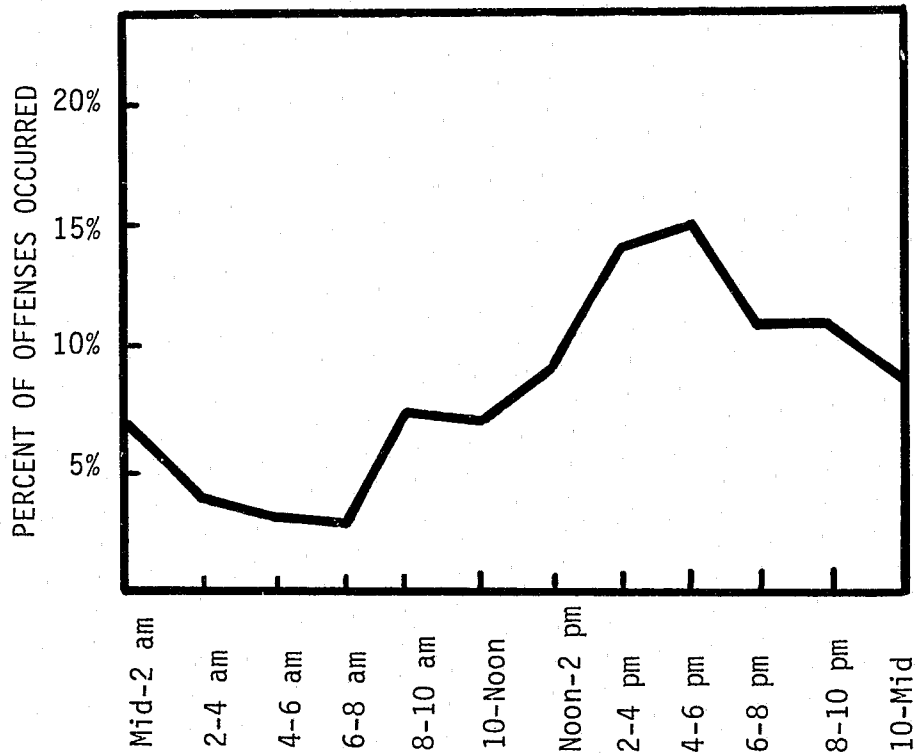


FIGURE 61 - SEX OFFENSES - TIME OF DAY

Sex Offenses--Type of Offense (Table 52)

Of the 4,078 sex offenses in 1978, 2,943 were reported by the type of offense committed and the victim's age and sex as shown in Table 52. Of the 2,943 offenses reported, 35.0 percent involved exposure followed by molesting (31.0 percent) and forcible-sodomy (7.4 percent).

Victims--Age and Sex

Of the total victims, 84.0 percent involved females and 16.0 percent were males; 50.0 percent were juveniles and 50.0 percent were adults. The rate per 100,000 females was 195.26 compared to 39.16 for males. The rate for juvenile victims was 104.56 compared to 83.64 for adults.

TABLE 52 - SEX OFFENSES - TYPE BY VICTIM

TYPE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	JUVENILE	ADULT	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION TOTAL
Statutory Rape	4	152	156	129	27	5.3%
Contributing to Sexual Delinquency of Minor	19	72	91	86	5	3.0%
Molesting-Physical	86	500	586	446	140	19.0%
Molesting-Phone	39	321	360	58	302	12.0%
Peeper	25	99	124	14	110	4.1%
Exposure	135	910	1,045	363	682	35.0%
Sodomy-Forcible	78	142	220	143	77	7.4%
Sodomy-Statutory	23	36	59	23	36	2.0%
Other	64	238	302	219	83	10.2%
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>2,470</b>	<b>2,943</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>1,462</b>	<b>100%</b>
Percent Distribution	16%	84%	100%	50%	50%	

#### Arrests For Other Sex Offenses

In 1978, 812 arrests were made for other sex offenses compared to 627 in 1977--a significant increase of 29.5 percent. Of the total, 21.4 percent were of juveniles and 78.6 percent were of adults; 97.3 percent were males and 2.7 percent were females. The median age of persons arrested was 27 years with 93.0 percent of the total arrested being White; 4.7 percent being Negro; and 2.3 percent being of other races.

Of the 812 arrests for other sex offenses, 597 were reported by the specific charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 53. The highest number of arrests were for sexual abuse (35.5 percent of the total) followed by public indecency (29.6 percent). Of the total arrests, 52.6 percent were for felonies; 44.9 percent were misdemeanors; and 2.5 percent could not be determined with the data given.

TABLE 53 - ARRESTS FOR SEX OFFENSES

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
Sodomy - 1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	20 22% 95%	71 78% 84%	91 100% 86%	90 99% 87%	1 1% 50%
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1 17% 5%	5 83% 6%	6 100% 6%	6 100% 6%	- - -
3rd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	9 100% 10%	9 100% 8%	8 89% 7%	1 11% 50%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	21 20% 100%	85 80% 100%	106 100% 100%	104 98% 100%	2 2% 100%
Sexual Abuse - 1st Deg.	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	46 30% 75%	109 70% 72%	155 100% 73%	149 96% 73%	6 4% 86%
2nd Deg.	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	14 25% 23%	42 75% 28%	56 100% 27%	55 98% 27%	1 2% 14%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1 100% 2%	- - -	1 100% .5%	1 100% .5%	- - -
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	61 29% 100%	151 71% 100%	212 100% 100%	205 97% 100%	7 3% 100%
Sexual Misconduct	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	14 78% -	4 22% -	18 100% -	14 78% -	4 22% -
Contributing to Sexual Delinquency of a Minor	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	2 15% -	11 85% -	13 100% -	11 85% -	2 15% -
Incest	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	5 100% -	5 100% -	5 100% -	- - -
Accost for Deviate Purposes	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1 25% -	3 75% -	4 100% -	4 100% -	- - -
Public Indecency	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	33 19% -	144 81% -	177 100% -	175 99% -	2 1% -
Statutory Rape - 1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	2 15% 100%	11 85% 23%	13 100% 26%	13 100% 26%	- - -
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	20 100% 42%	20 100% 40%	20 100% 41%	- - -
3rd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	17 100% 35%	17 100% 34%	16 94% 33%	1 6% 100%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	2 4% 100%	48 96% 100%	50 100% 100%	49 98% 100%	1 2% 100%
Other Sex Offenses	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	3 25% -	9 75% -	12 100% -	10 83% -	2 17% -
	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	137 23% -	460 77% -	597 100% -	577 97% -	20 3% -

## DRUG ABUSE

Due to the nature of this offense and the fact that an arrest is usually made at the time an offense is reported or discovered, only arrest data is presented in this section.

The rate of arrests for drug abuse (arrest per 100,000 population) in 1978 was 417.5 compared to 437.5 in 1977--a decrease of 4.8 percent as shown in Figure 62.

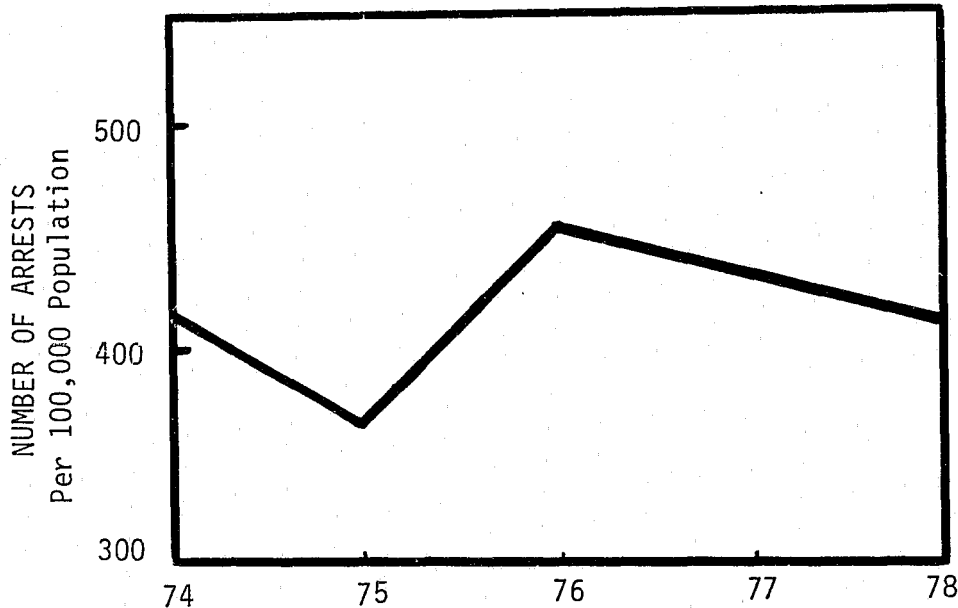


FIGURE 62 - DRUG ABUSE ARREST RATES

### Type of Drugs Involved (Table 54)

Of the 9,242 arrests for drug abuse, 22.7 percent were juveniles and 77.3 percent were adults; 86.9 percent were male and 13.1 percent were females. The median age of persons arrested was 20 years with 97.0 percent of the total arrested being White; only 0.9 percent being Negro; and 2.1 percent being of other races.

The majority of arrests (85.7 percent) were for marijuana with 5.2 percent of the the total for narcotics such as heroin, cocaine, and opium (Table 54).

TABLE 54 - DRUG ABUSE ARRESTS - TYPE OF DRUGS

TYPE	TOTAL	%DIST	JUVENILE		ADULT		TOTAL MALE	TOTAL FEMALE	TOTAL JUV.	TOTAL ADULT
			M	F	M	F				
Narcotics (Opium, Cocaine, Heroin)	483	5.2%	20	7	375	81	395	88	27	456
Marijuana	7,918	85.7%	1,691	270	5,295	662	6,986	932	1,961	5,957
Synthetics (Demerol, etc.)	66	0.7%	9	2	43	12	52	14	11	55
Other Drugs (Barbituates, etc.)	775	8.4%	66	33	532	144	598	177	99	676
TOTALS	9,242	100 %	1,786	312	6,245	899	8,031	1,211	2,098	7,144
PERCENTAGES							86.9%	13.1%	22.7%	77.3%

Degree of Charge at Arrest

Of the 9,242 arrests for drug abuse, 7,490 were reported by the specific type of drug and degree of charge at time of arrest. The data are arranged by juvenile and adult arrests as presented in Tables 55 and 56.

In total, 5,898 arrests or 78.7 percent were for possession of drugs for use. Of those 5,898 arrests, 5,408 were for marijuana.

Of the total arrests of juveniles, 58.5 percent involved possession for use of under one ounce of marijuana.

Of the total arrests of adults, 60.6 percent involved possession for use of under one ounce of marijuana.

Of the juvenile arrests, 11.7 percent were for felonies, 6.3 percent were misdemeanors, and 82 percent were unclassified. Of the adult arrests, 17.6 percent were for felonies, 7.4 percent were misdemeanors, and 75 percent were unclassified. Possession for use of under one ounce of marijuana is accountable for most of the unclassified offenses for both juveniles and adults.

TABLE 55 - ARRESTS OF JUVENILES FOR DRUG ABUSE

DRUG CATEGORY	SALE	POSSESSION FOR SELLING	POSSESSION FOR USE	FURNISHING	TRANSPORTING MANUFACTURING CULTIVATING	OTHER	TOTAL	CRIMINAL DRUG PROMOTION	OBTAINING DRUGS UNLAWFULLY	TAMPERING WITH DRUG RECORDS	GRAND TOTAL	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
<b>NARCOTIC DRUGS</b>												
Opium	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Heroin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Morphine	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Cocaine	1	2	11	1	0	2	17	1	0	0	18	
Codine	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
TOTAL	1	3	13	1	0	2	20	1	0	0	21	1.5%
<b>MARIJUANA</b>												
Hashish	2	6	22	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	31	
Marijuana (Over 1 oz.)	21	37	195	7	48	4	312	9	0	0	321	
(Under 1 oz.)	5	42	824	9	26	10	916	26	1	0	943	
TOTAL	28	85	1 041	16	74	14	1 258	36	1	0	295	91.5%
<b>SYNTHETIC DRUGS</b>												
Demoral	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Methadone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other	0	1	8	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	
TOTAL	0	1	9	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	.8%
<b>OTHER DANGEROUS DRUGS</b>												
Barbituates	2	0	5	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	
Amphetamines	0	3	26	0	0	0	29	0	1	1	31	
Benzedrine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hallucinogens	1	7	13	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	
Tranquilizers	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	
Other	2	2	10	1	0	2	17	0	0	0	17	
TOTAL	5	12	56	3	0	2	78	0	2	1	81	5.8%
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTIONS</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>7.2%</b>	<b>79.5%</b>	<b>1.5%</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>1.3%</b>	<b>97.1%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>.2%</b>	<b>.1%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	

TABLE 56 - ARRESTS OF ADULTS FOR DRUG ABUSE

DRUG CATEGORY	SALE	POSSESSION FOR SELLING	POSSESSION FOR USE	FURNISHING	TRANSPORTING MANUFACTURING CULTIVATING	OTHER	TOTAL	CRIMINAL DRUG PROMOTION	OBTAINING DRUGS UNLAWFULLY	TAMPERING WITH DRUG RECORDS	GRAND TOTAL	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
<b>NARCOTIC DRUGS</b>												
Opium	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	2	8	
Heroin	13	9	39	1	2	1	65	1	1	1	68	
Morphine	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Cocaine	25	33	78	4	10	4	154	5	1	0	160	
Codine	0	2	10	1	0	1	14	0	3	4	21	
TOTAL	38	44	128	6	12	7	235	6	10	7	258	4.2%
<b>MARIJUANA</b>												
Hashish	7	3	84	0	6	1	101	1	0	0	102	
Marijuana (Over 1 oz.)	70	134	596	42	360	20	1222	34	1	3	1260	
(Under 1 oz.)	25	70	3687	20	102	13	3917	40	6	0	3963	
TOTAL	102	207	4367	62	468	34	5240	75	7	3	5325	87.6%
<b>SYNTHETIC DRUGS</b>												
Demoral	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	
Methadone	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	
Other	0	1	14	0	3	1	19	0	10	5	34	
TOTAL	0	2	14	0	7	1	24	0	13	6	43	.7%
<b>OTHER DANGEROUS DRUGS</b>												
Barbituates	3	2	15	1	0	1	22	1	3	2	28	
Amphetamines	22	25	148	6	15	4	220	3	3	4	230	
Benzedrine	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
Hallucinogens	2	4	25	0	1	0	32	0	0	0	32	
Tranquilizers	1	0	17	0	0	0	18	0	7	4	29	
Other	9	12	57	6	4	11	99	1	29	6	135	
TOTAL	37	44	263	13	20	16	393	5	42	16	456	7.5%
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>4772</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>5892</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>6082</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTIONS</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>78.4%</b>	<b>1.3%</b>	<b>8.4%</b>	<b>.9%</b>	<b>96.9%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>.5%</b>	<b>100%</b>	

OFFENSES AGAINST THE FAMILY

In 1978, 1,595 family offenses were reported by police agencies. Family offenses represented 1.0 percent of Part II offenses and 0.5 percent of the total offenses reported in 1978. The clearance rate was approximately 22.5 percent based on 4,070 offenses--917 clearances.

The rate for offenses against the family in 1978 was 64.5 (offenses per 100,000 population) compared to 41.1 in 1977--a sharp increase of 56.9 percent as shown in Figure 63; however, this increase is apparently attributable to enactment of ORS 518-777 which requires Children's Services Division to report all suspected cases of child abuse to the police.

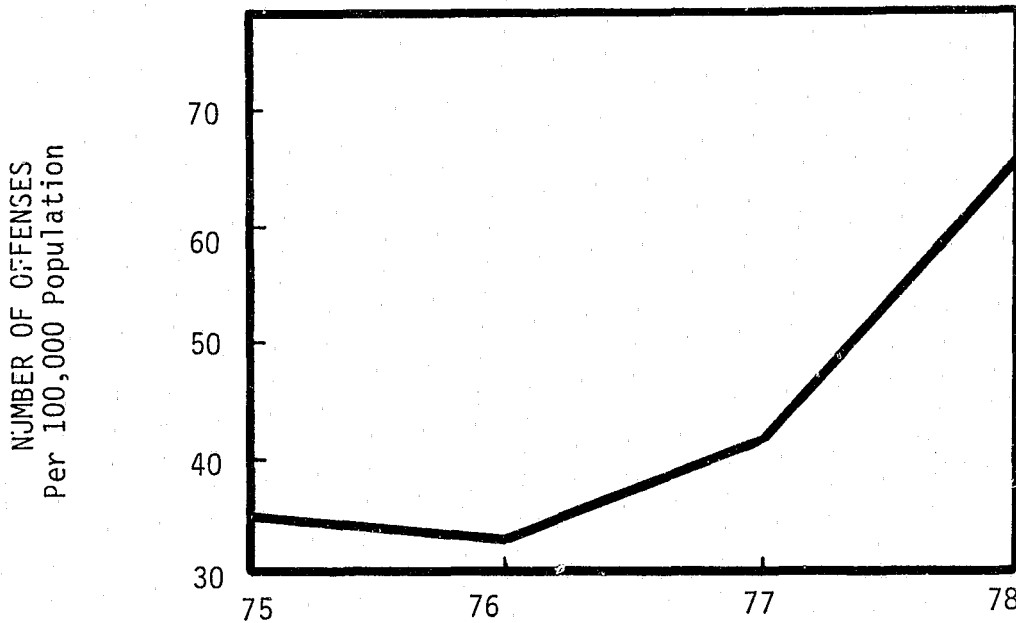


FIGURE 63 - FAMILY OFFENSE RATES

Of the 1,595 family offenses, 1,298 were reported by specific type of offense in 1978 per Table 57. As shown, 40.3 percent of the total involved child neglect and 45.0 percent involved child abuse. The largest increase was shown for child abuse.

TABLE 57 - FAMILY OFFENSES - TYPE

<u>TYPE OF OFFENSE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Child Abandonment	55	4.2%
Child Neglect	524	40.3%
Child Abuse	581	45.0%
Non-Support	2	0.1%
Other	136	10.4%
TOTAL	1,298	100.0%

## Arrests For Family Offenses

In 1978, there were 143 arrests made for family offenses--a significant increase of 83.3 percent over 1977. The median age of persons arrested was 27 years. Of the 143 arrests, 93 were reported by the specific charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 58. Of the total, 40 percent of the arrests were for types of offenses other than shown. In 1978, 5 percent of the arrests were for child abuse, whereas only 3 percent of the arrests in 1977 were for child abuse.

TABLE 58 - ARRESTS FOR FAMILY OFFENSES

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
Child Abandonment	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	3 100% 3%	3 100% 3%	1 33% 2%	2 67% 4%
Child Neglect	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	41 100% 44%	41 100% 44%	11 27% 23%	30 73% 65%
Child Abuse	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	5 100% 5%	5 100% 5%	4 80% 9%	1 20% 2%
Non-Support	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	7 100% 8%	7 100% 8%	7 100% 15%	- - -
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	37 100% 40%	37 100% 40%	24 65% 51%	13 35% 29%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	93 100% 100%	93 100% 100%	47 51% 100%	46 49% 100%



DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF INTOXICANTS (DUII)

Due to the nature of the offense and the fact that an arrest is made at the time an offense is known, data regarding DUII is presented in the following arrest section.

In 1978, there were 26,850 arrests made for DUII compared to 27,563 in 1977--a decrease of 2.6 percent. The arrest rate in 1978 was 1,547.5 (per 100,000 registered Oregon drivers) compared to 1,648.1 in 1977. This decrease in rate ( 6.1 percent) is a change from the steady increase (total +50 percent) from 1974 through 1977.<sup>10</sup>

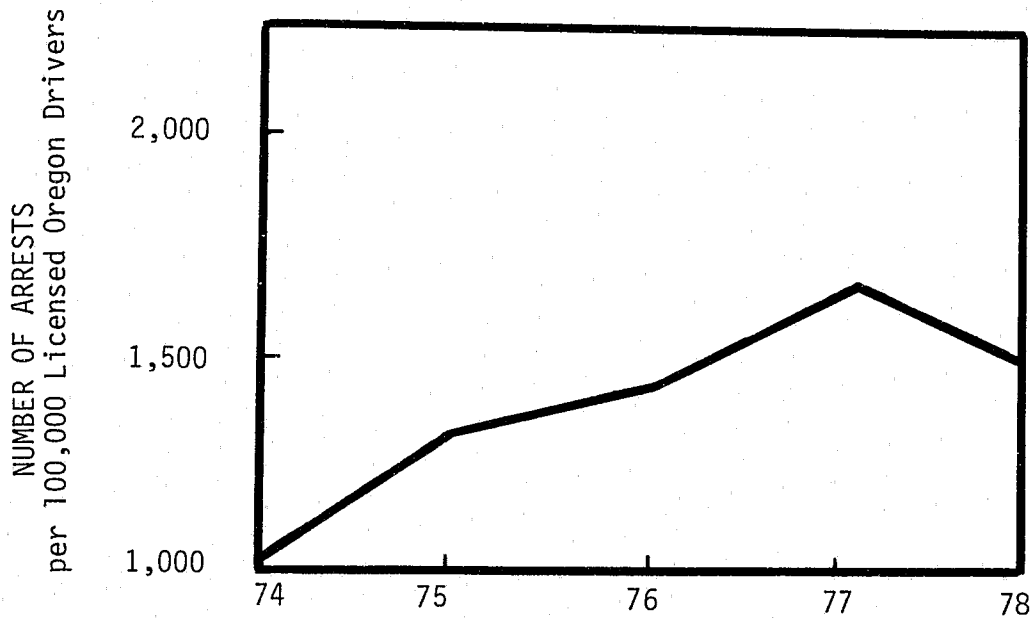


FIGURE 64 - DUII ARREST RATES

<sup>10</sup>Based on number of arrests per 100,000 licensed Oregon drivers.

Arrests For DUII--Day of Week (Figure 65)

Of the 26,850 arrests for DUII, 23,555 were reported by the day of the week on which they occurred. As shown in Figure 65, the highest percentage (24 percent) occurred on Sunday with 58 percent of the total occurring from Saturday through Monday.

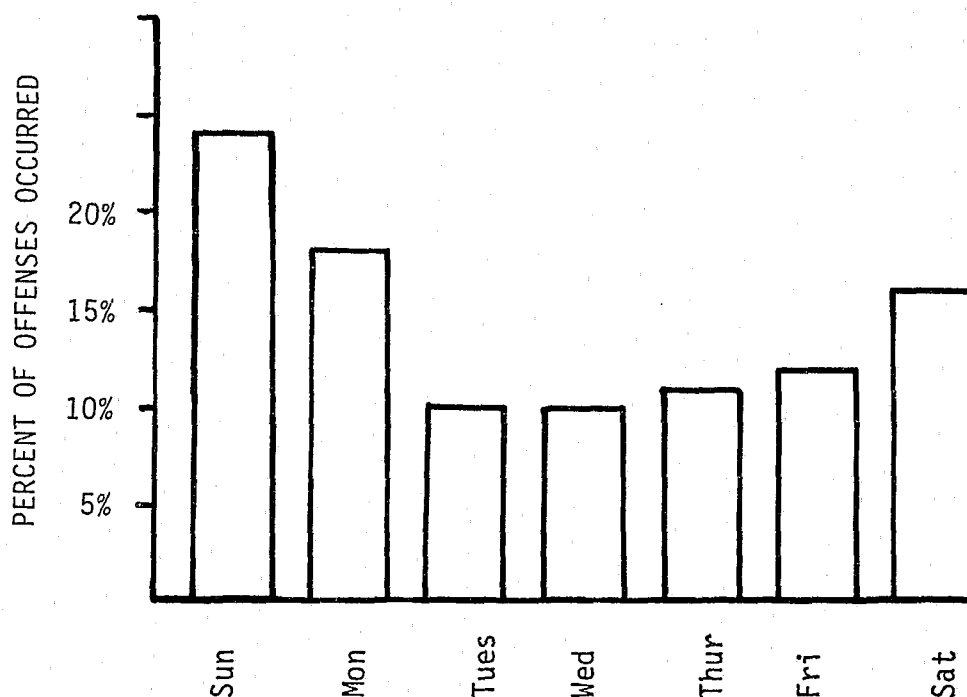


FIGURE 65 - DUII ARRESTS - DAY OF WEEK

Arrests For DUII--Time of Day (Figure 66)

Of the 26,850 arrests for DUII, 23,506 were reported by the time of day in which they occurred. As shown in Figure 66, the highest percentage of arrests occurred between 2 a.m. and 4 a.m. with 78.0 percent of the total occurring between 10 p.m. and 4 a.m.

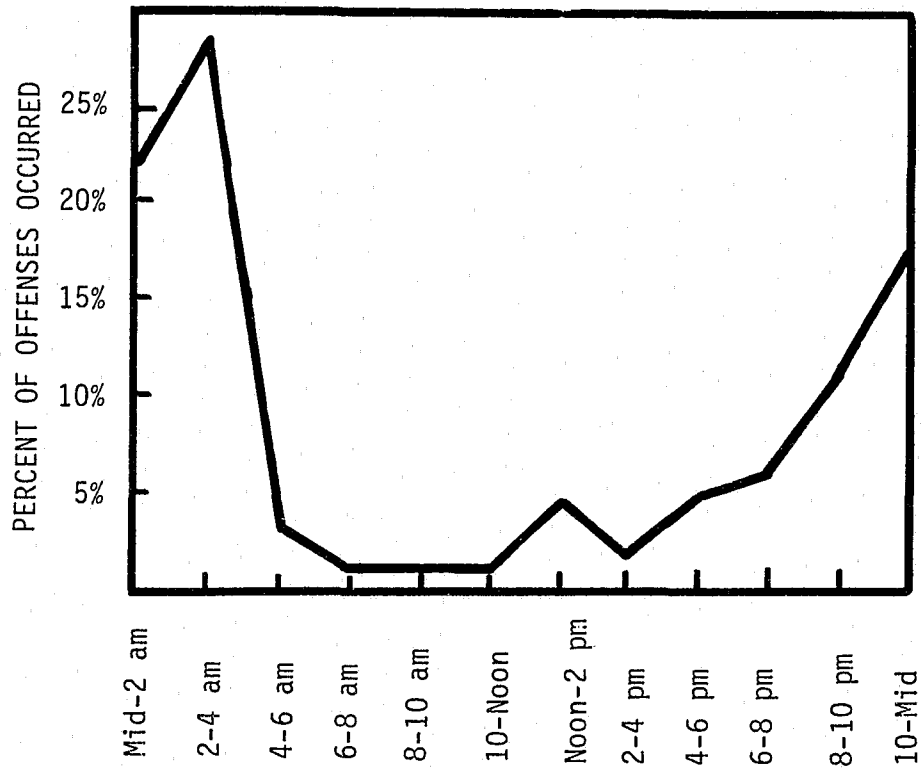


FIGURE 66 - DUII ARRESTS - TIME OF DAY

#### Arrests For DUII

Of the 26,850 arrests for DUII in 1978, 2.4 percent were of juveniles and 97.6 percent were adults; 87.6 percent were male and 12.4 percent were female. The percentages of arrests for DUII by age and sex are consistent with those shown during 1977. The median age of persons arrested was 32 years.

There were 23,243 arrests reported by specific type and circumstances at time of arrest as shown in Table 59. Of that total, 96.0 percent were arrested for alcohol; 0.3 percent for drugs; and 3.0 percent for other types of intoxicants.

TABLE 59 - ARRESTS FOR DUII

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
Driving Under the Influence of Intoxicants Under .10	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	85 6% 14%	1,254 94% 6%	1,339 100% 6%	1,204 90% 6%	135 10% 5%
.10 to .15	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	249 5% 40%	4,528 95% 20%	4,777 100% 20%	4,214 88% 20%	563 12% 20%
.15 to .20	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	146 2% 23%	6,175 98% 27%	6,321 100% 27%	5,455 86% 27%	966 14% 30%
.20 & above	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	22 1% 3%	3,507 99% 15%	3,529 100% 15%	3,057 87% 15%	472 13% 16%
BA Refused *	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	55 1% 9%	5,623 99% 25%	5,678 100% 24%	5,059 89% 25%	619 11% 21%
BA Not Given	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	41 5% 7%	775 95% 3%	816 100% 3%	708 87% 3%	108 13% 4%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	11 100% .1%	11 100% .1%	10 91% .1%	1 9% .1%
Subtotal	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	598 3% 96%	21,873 97% 96%	22,471 100% 96%	19,707 88% 96%	2,764 12% 96%
Drugs	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1 1% .2%	67 99% .3%	68 100% .3%	55 81% 1%	13 19% .4%
Undetermined	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	20 3% 3%	609 97% 3%	629 100% 3%	541 86% 3%	88 14% 3%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	2 3% .3%	73 97% .3%	75 100% .3%	62 83% .3%	13 17% 4%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	621 3% 100%	22,622 97% 100%	23,243 100% 100%	20,365 88% 100%	2,878 12% 100%

\*BA = Breath Test

LIQUOR LAWS

Due to the nature of these offenses and the fact that an arrest is usually made at the time an offense is reported or known, data regarding these offenses are presented in the following arrest section.

Arrests For Liquor Laws

In 1978, there were 13,328 arrests made for violation of Oregon's liquor laws. Of the total, 38.6 percent were juveniles (17 years and under) and 61.4 percent were adults (18 years and older); 84.1 percent were males and 15.9 percent were females. The median age of persons arrested was 18 years.

Of the 13,328 arrests, 11,388 were reported by the specific type of violation that occurred as shown in Table 60. Of the 11,388 arrests reported, 80 percent were for minor-in-possession (M.I.P.). The distributions of arrests were similar to those shown in 1976 and 1977.

TABLE 60 - ARRESTS FOR LIQUOR LAWS

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
Minor in Possession	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	4,715 47% 98%	5,240 53% 80%	9,995 100% 87%	8,239 83% 86%	1,716 17% 92%
Illegal Liquor	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	14 22% .3%	49 78% .7%	63 100% .5%	51 81% .5%	12 19% .6%
Illegal Establishment	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	5 100% .01%	5 100% .01%	4 80% .04%	1 20% .05%
Drinking in Public	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	11 2% .2%	534 98% 8%	545 100% 5%	506 93% 5%	39 7% 2%
Furnishing	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	17 3% .4%	494 97% 7%	511 100% 4%	452 88% 5%	59 12% 3%
Importing	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	10 100% .1%	10 100% .1%	9 90% .1%	1 10% .05%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	40 13% .8%	259 87% 4%	299 100% 3%	260 87% 3%	39 13% 2%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	4,797 42% 100%	6,591 58% 100%	11,388 100% 100%	9,521 84% 100%	1,867 16% 100%

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

In 1978, there were 6,287 offenses of disorderly conduct reported. The rate in 1978 was 254.3 (offenses per 100,000 population) compared to 242.4 in 1977--an increase of 4.9 percent. The rate has shown a steady increase since 1975 as shown in Figure 67.

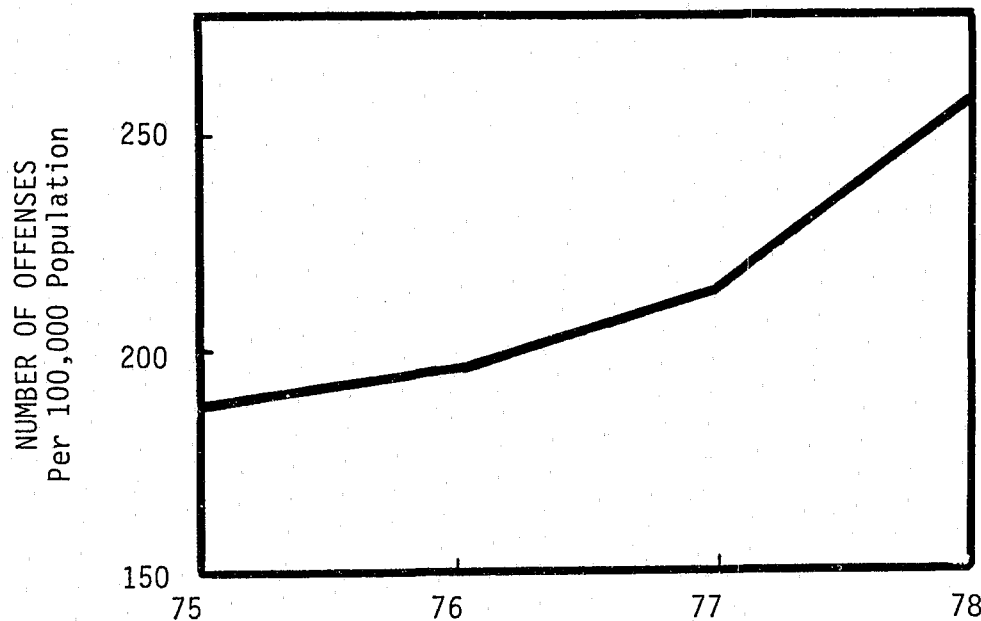


FIGURE 67 - DISORDERLY CONDUCT RATES

Disorderly Conduct--Month (Figure 68)

As shown in Figure 68, the highest numbers of offenses occurred during the months of June, July and August.

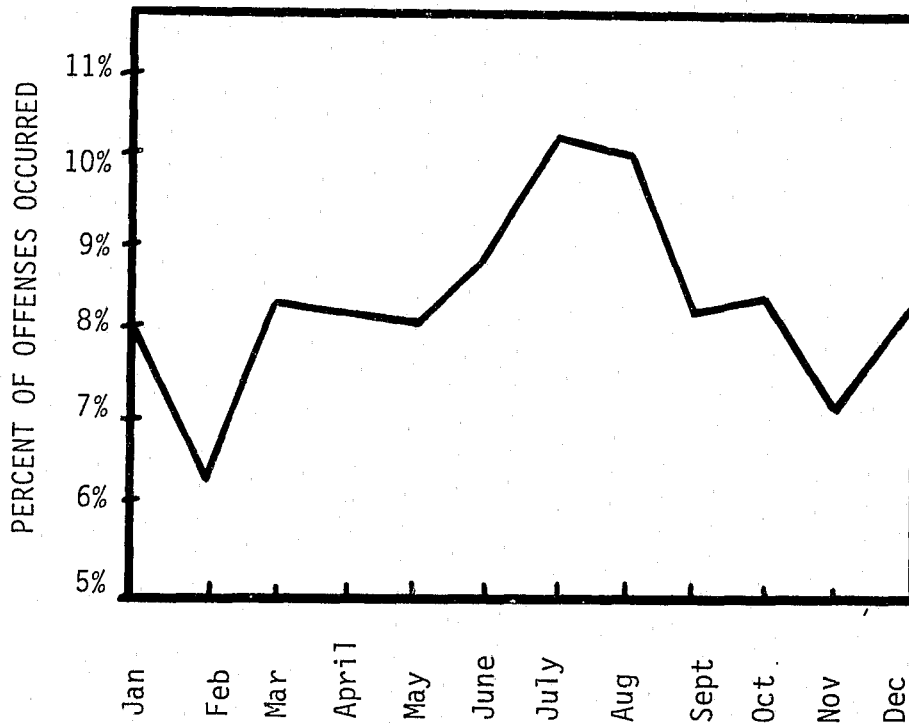


FIGURE 68 - DISORDERLY CONDUCT - MONTH

Disorderly Conduct--Day of Week (Figure 69)

Of the 6,287 offenses in 1978, 4,623 were reported by the day of week on which the offenses was known to have occurred (Figure 69). The highest numbers of offenses occurred on Sunday and Monday (40.0 percent of the total).

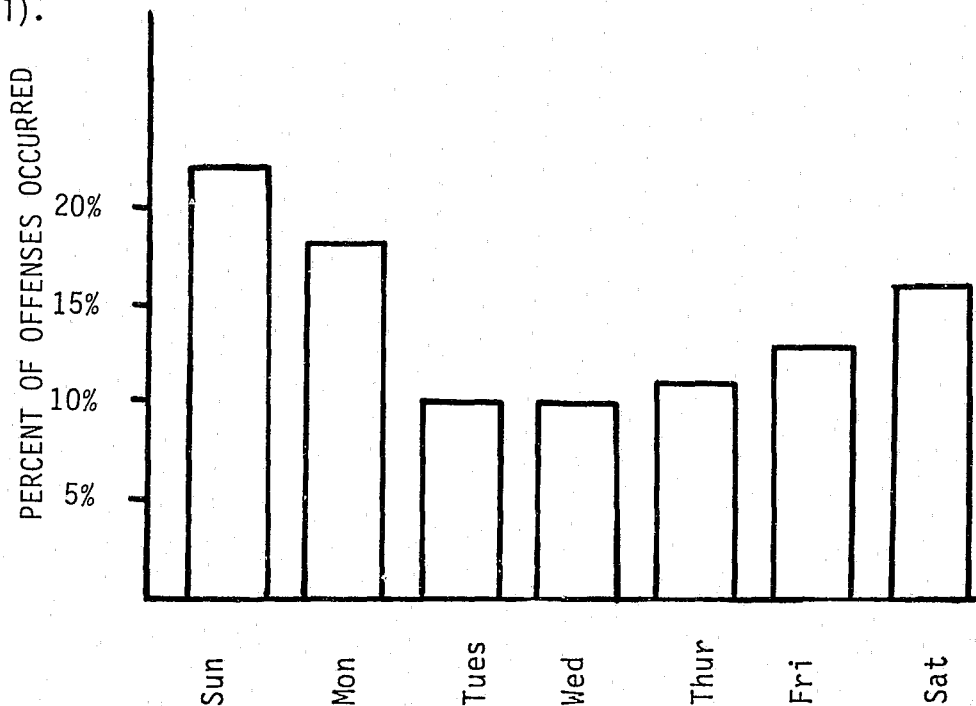


FIGURE 69 - DISORDERLY CONDUCT - DAY OF WEEK

Disorderly Conduct--Time of Day (Figure 70)

There were 4,523 offenses reported by the time of day in which the offense was known to have occurred as shown in Figure 70. The highest number occurred between 10 p.m. and Midnight (20 percent of the total) with 55 percent of the total occurring between 8 p.m. and 2 a.m.

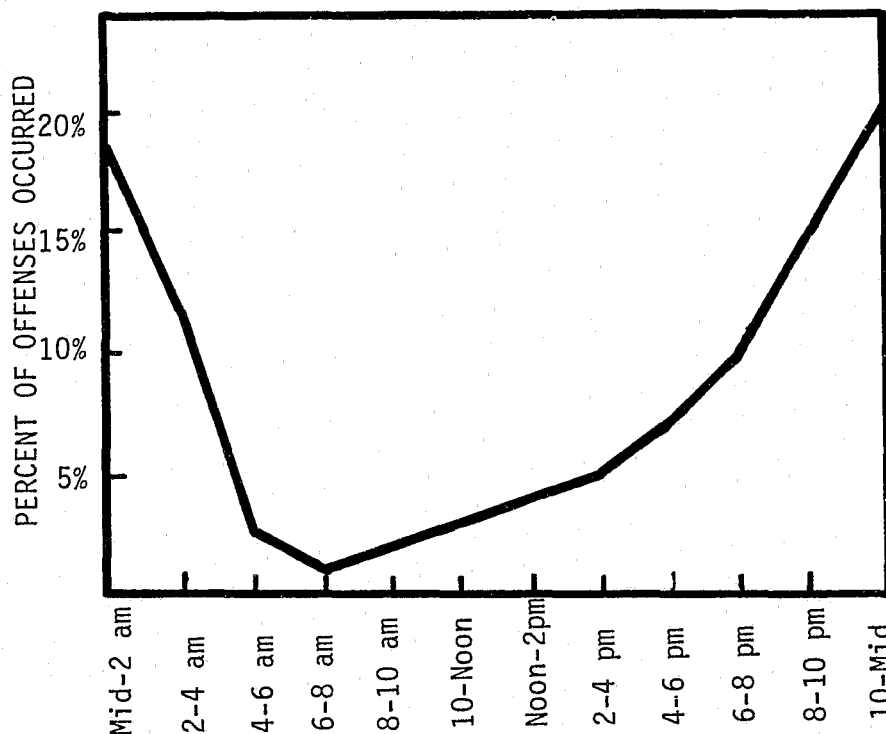


FIGURE 70 - DISORDERLY CONDUCT - TIME OF DAY

Disorderly Conduct--Type of Offense (Table 61)

Of the 6,287 offenses in 1978, 5,387 were reported by the specific type of disorderly conduct as presented in Table 61. Of that total, 44.4 percent were for fighting; 23.1 percent were for profane or abusive language; 2.1 percent for refusing to assist a police or fire officer; and 30.4 percent for other types of disorderly conduct.

TABLE 61 - DISORDERLY CONDUCT - TYPE OF OFFENSE

<u>TYPE OF OFFENSE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Fight	2,394	44.4%
Profane or Abusive Language	1,239	23.1%
Refuse to Assist Police or Fire	112	2.1%
Other	1,642	30.4%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,387</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

## Arrests For Disorderly Conduct

There were 5,029 arrests made in 1978 compared to 5,098 in 1977--a decrease of 1.4 percent. Of the total, 15.0 percent were of juveniles and 85.0 percent were adults; 86.2 percent were male and 13.8 percent were females. The median age of persons arrested was 23 years with 89.2 percent of the total being White; 5.9 percent were Negro; and 4.9 percent were of other races.

Of the 5,029 arrests in 1978, 3,990 were reported by the specific type of offense as shown in Table 62. Of the 3,990 arrests reported, 75 percent were for disorderly conduct--a class B misdemeanor in Oregon.

TABLE 62 - ARRESTS FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
Unlawful Assembly	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	2 12% .3%	15 88% .5%	17 100% .5%	13 76% .4%	4 24% 1%
Disorderly Conduct	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	400 13% 61%	2,585 87% 77%	2,985 100% 75%	2,603 87% 75%	382 13% 72%
Harassment	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	171 30% 26%	396 70% 12%	567 100% 14%	469 83% 14%	98 17% 18%
Refuse to Assist Police Officer	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	9 12% 1%	69 88% 2%	78 100% 2%	69 88% 2%	9 12% 2%
Obstructing Government Administration	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	17 22% 3%	62 78% 2%	79 100% 2%	56 71% 1%	23 29% 4%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	53 20% 8%	211 80% 6%	264 100% 6%	247 94% 7%	17 6% 3%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	652 16% 100%	3,338 84% 100%	3,990 100% 100%	3,457 87% 100%	533 13% 100%

## "ALL OTHER" OFFENSES

"All Other" is the category of Part II offenses included as offense category number 26 of the F.B.I. and Oregon UCR classifications.

Of the 24,632 offenses in 1978, 22,122 were reported by the specific type of offense as shown in Table 63.

As shown, 36.0 percent of the total were for harassment (vocal/nuisance) and 23.2 percent for trespassing. The two most serious offenses (kidnapping and blackmail/extortion) represented only 2.5 percent of the total.



TABLE 63 - "ALL OTHER" OFFENSES - TYPE

TYPE	NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1978	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
Kidnapping	458	2.1%
Trespassing	5,199	23.2%
Public Property	(1,038)	
Private Property	(4,161)	
Escape	470	2.1%
Garbage/Littering	1,414	6.3%
Obscene Materials or Display	76	0.3%
Threat	1,561	7.0%
Bomb	( 541)	
Phone	( 494)	
Other	( 526)	
Harrassment (Vocal/Nuisance)	7,855	36.0%
Blackmail/Extortion	78	0.4%
Other	5,011	22.6%
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>22,122</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Arrests For "All Other" Offenses

In 1978, there were 8,376 arrests reported under this category with 6,918 reported by specific type and degree of offense (Table 64).

As shown, 44.9 percent of the total arrests were for trespassing and 20.7 percent were for animal ordinances. The highest number of arrests of juveniles and adults were for trespassing, and more specifically for second degree, while the highest number of arrests of females were for animal ordinances.

TABLE 64 - ARRESTS FOR "ALL OTHER" OFFENSES

	Key	Juvenile	Adult	Total	Male	Female
Kidnap - 1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	7 17% 50%	41 83% 53%	48 100% 53%	40 83% 51%	8 17% 61%
Kidnap - 2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	7 17% 50%	36 83% 47%	43 100% 47%	38 88% 49%	5 12% 39%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	14 15% 100%	77 85% 100%	91 100% 100%	78 86% 100%	13 14% 100%
Trespass - 1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	143 30% 14%	331 70% 16%	474 100% 15%	393 83% 14%	81 17% 20%
Trespass - 2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	887 34% 85%	1,720 66% 83%	2,607 100% 84%	2,284 88% 85%	323 12% 79%
Local Ordinance	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	2 50% .2%	2 50% .1%	4 100% .1%	4 100% .1%	- - -
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	8 44% .8%	10 56% .5%	18 100% .6%	16 89% .6%	2 11% .5%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1,040 34% 100%	2,063 66% 100%	3,103 100% 100%	2,697 87% 100%	406 13% 100%
Animal Ordinance	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	27 2% -	1,400 98% -	1,432 100% -	736 51% -	596 49% -
Endangering Welfare of a Minor	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	9 45% -	11 55% -	20 100% -	13 65% -	7 35% -
Escape - 1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	6 18% 18%	27 82% 16%	33 100% 17%	31 94% 17%	2 6% 12%
Escape - 2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	9 12% 26%	64 88% 39%	73 100% 37%	68 93% 37%	5 7% 29%
Escape - 3rd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	19 21% 56%	73 79% 44%	92 100% 46%	82 89% 45%	10 11% 59%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	1 100% 1%	1 100% .5%	1 100% 1%	- - -
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	34 12% 100%	165 88% 100%	199 100% 100%	182 91% 100%	17 9% 100%
Extortion/Blackmail	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	5 25% -	15 75% -	20 100% -	19 95% -	1 5% -
Offensive Littering	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	52 20% -	204 80% -	256 100% -	223 87% -	33 13% -
Obscene Materials	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	- - -	3 100% -	3 100% -	3 100% -	- - -
	No. of Arrests Percent Across	583 28%	1,490 72%	2,073 100%	1,758 85%	315 15%

RUNAWAY JUVENILES

In 1978, 12,440 incidents of runaway were reported. Juvenile runaways represented 7.7 percent of the Part II offenses and 4.0 percent of all offenses reported in 1978.

The rate in 1978 was 1,757.1 (offenses per 100,000 juveniles) compared to 1,878.3 in 1977--a decrease of 6.5 percent as shown in Figure 71.

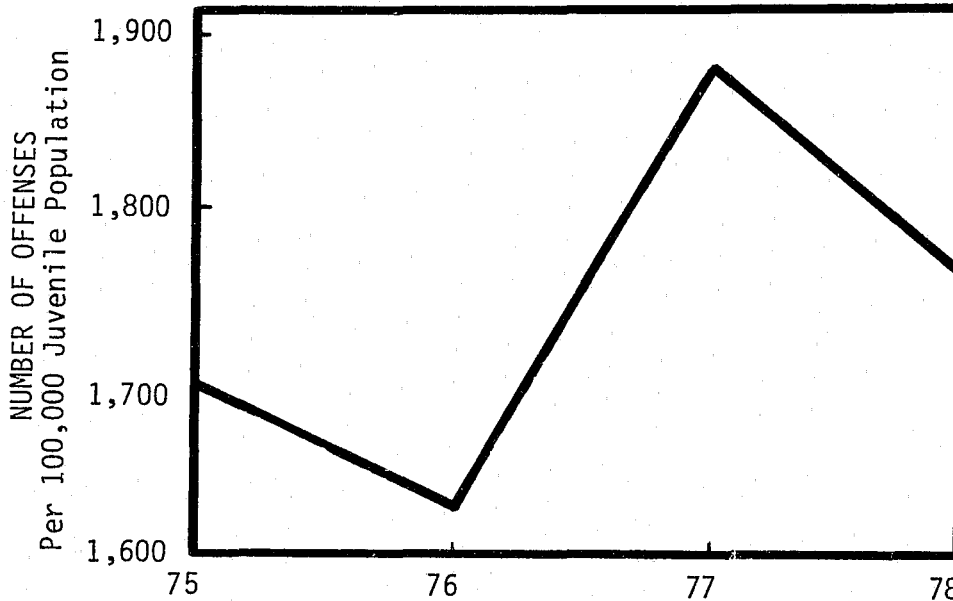


FIGURE 71 - JUVENILE RUNAWAY RATES

Runaways--Month (Figure 72)

As shown in Figure 72, the highest numbers of runaway offenses occurred during April and May.

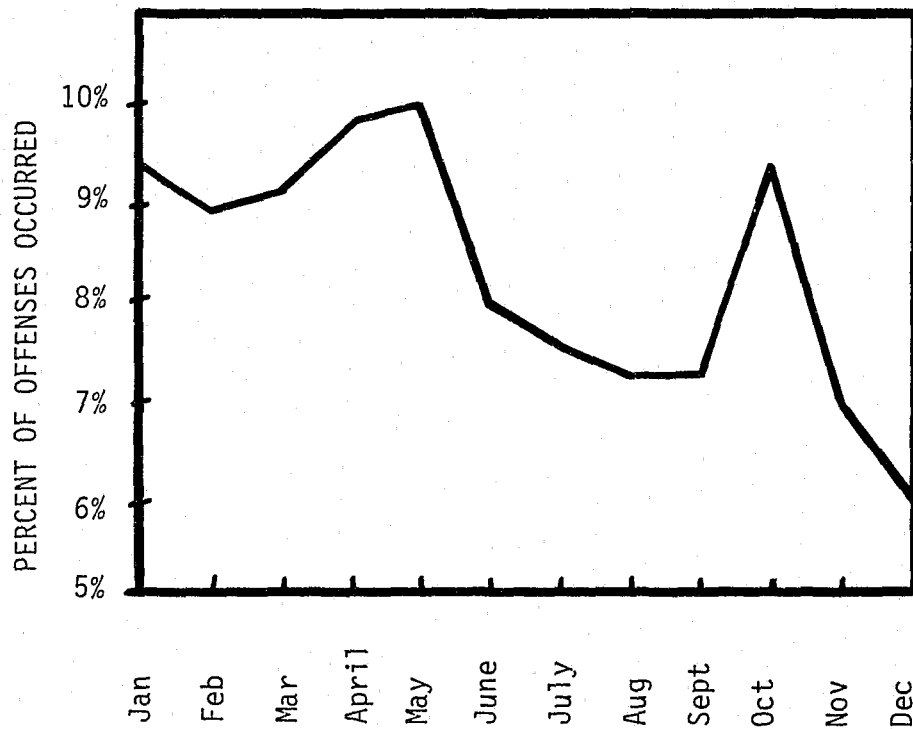


FIGURE 72 - JUVENILE RUNAWAYS - MONTH

Runaways--Day of Week (Figure 73)

Of the 12,440 offenses in 1978, 8,666 were reported by the day of week on which the offense occurred. As shown in Figure 73, the highest percentage was reported on Tuesday. The lowest percentage of runaways occurred on Sunday and Monday.

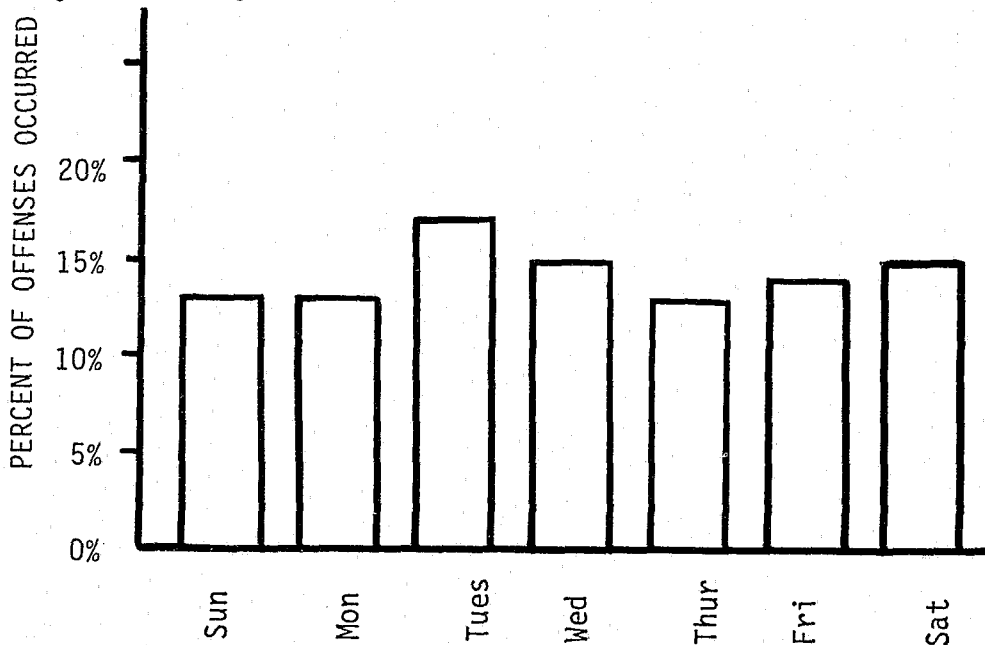


FIGURE 73 - JUVENILE RUNAWAYS - DAY OF WEEK

Runaways--Time of Day (Figure 74)

Of the 12,440 offenses in 1978, 7,614 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred. As shown in Figure 74, the highest numbers occurred from 6 p.m. and 10 p.m. and 8 a.m. to 10 a.m.

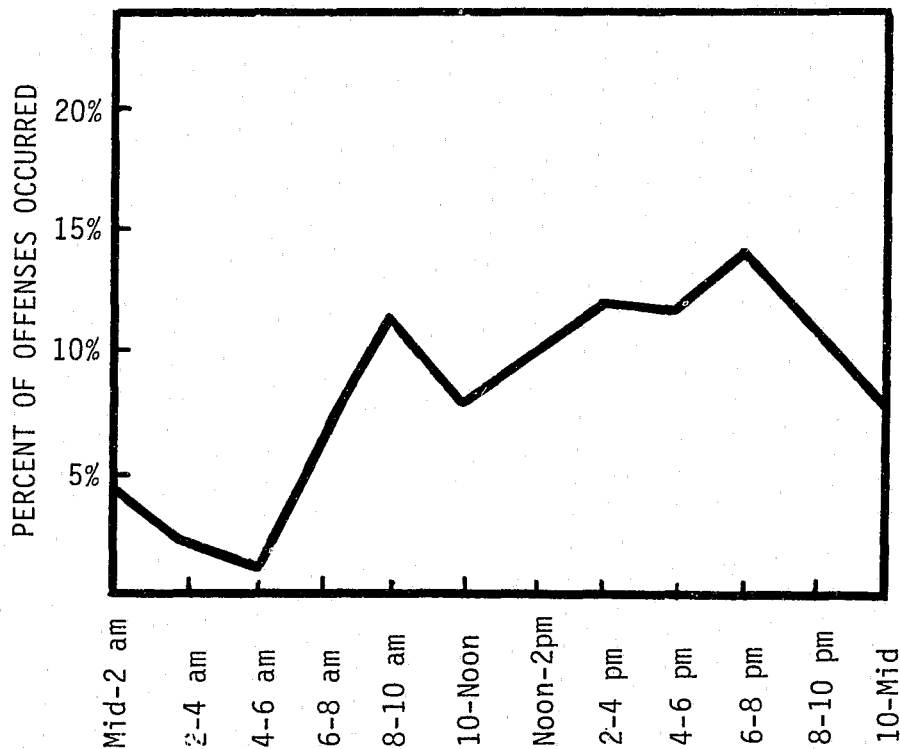


FIGURE 74 - JUVENILE RUNAWAYS - TIME OF DAY

Runaways--By Sex and Age

Of the 12,440 offenses in 1978, 9,762 were reported by age and sex of runaway as shown in Table 65.

As shown, 58.1 percent of the runaways were female--an increase of 4.9 percent over 1977--with 70.4 percent of the total runaways being between 14 and 16 years of age.

TABLE 65 - JUVENILE RUNAWAYS - AGE/SEX

AGE	SEX		TOTAL	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
	FEMALE	MALE		
Under 10	19	63	79	0.8%
10	15	56	71	0.7%
11	56	81	137	1.4%
12	212	181	393	4.0%
13	670	430	1,100	11.3%
14	1,341	713	2,054	21.0%
15	1,655	1,065	2,720	28.0%
16	1,126	960	2,086	21.4%
17	569	550	1,119	11.4%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,663</b>	<b>4,099</b>	<b>9,762</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	58%	42%	100%	

Runaways--Sex and Residency

Of the 12,440 offenses in 1978, 9,762 were reported by sex and place of residency as shown in Table 66.

As shown, 71.2 percent of the total ran away from home; 10.0 percent from a residential treatment facility; and 12.4 percent from a foster home.

TABLE 66 - JUVENILE RUNAWAYS - SEX/RESIDENCY

RESIDENCY	SEX		TOTAL	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
	MALE	FEMALE		
Foster Home	747	470	1,217	12.4%
Residential Treatment Facility	429	530	959	10.0%
Home	4,254	2,715	6,969	71.2%
Boys/Girls Ranch	95	255	350	3.4%
Other	138	129	267	3.0%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,663</b>	<b>4,099</b>	<b>9,762</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

## PROFILE OF PART I AND II OFFENSES AND PART III CALLS FOR SERVICE

Included in the Oregon Uniform Crime Reporting Program is an option for police agencies to report types of calls for service for other than criminal offenses (called Part III), including such activities as traffic accidents, disturbances reported, animal problems, alarms, and, in general, any type of report to a police agency for non-criminal problems.

A sampling of police agencies that report all Part I, II and III activity was compiled for this report and included in Table 67 by three groupings: Sheriff's Departments (six departments serving populations ranging from 88,055 to 220,349); Group I Police Departments (seven police agencies serving populations ranging from 15,300 to 90,000); and Group II Police Departments (nine police agencies serving populations ranging from 4,460 to 11,250). As with Part I and II offenses, Part III activity definitions have been included in the Appendix.

In general, of the agencies sampled, 19.3 percent of the total calls were for Part I offenses; 21.9 percent were for Part II offenses; and the remaining 59.8 percent involved Part III activity as shown in Figure 75.

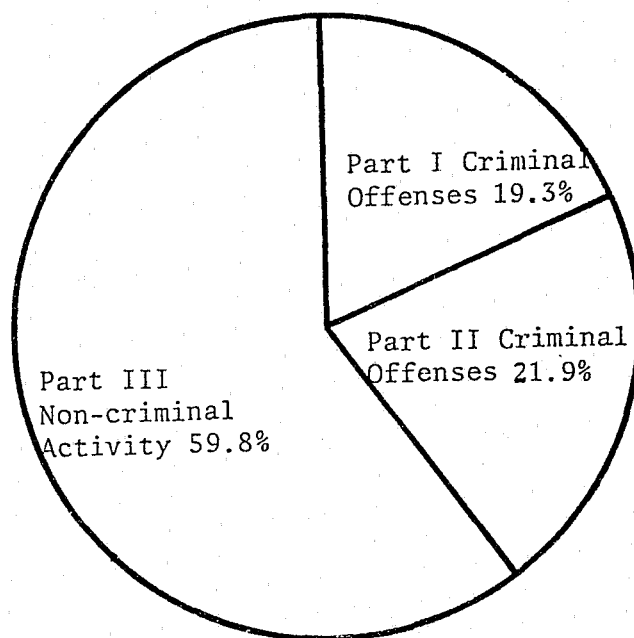


FIGURE 75 - CALLS FOR SERVICE BY CATEGORY

Figure 76 depicts the ten highest percentages of calls for service for the sample. As shown, the ten categories represented 65.4 percent of the total calls for service ranging from 11.8 percent of the total being for rendering assistance to other agencies to 3.3 percent for responding to animal problems. The three criminal offenses of larceny-theft, vandalism and burglary, together, represented 21.8 percent of the total calls.

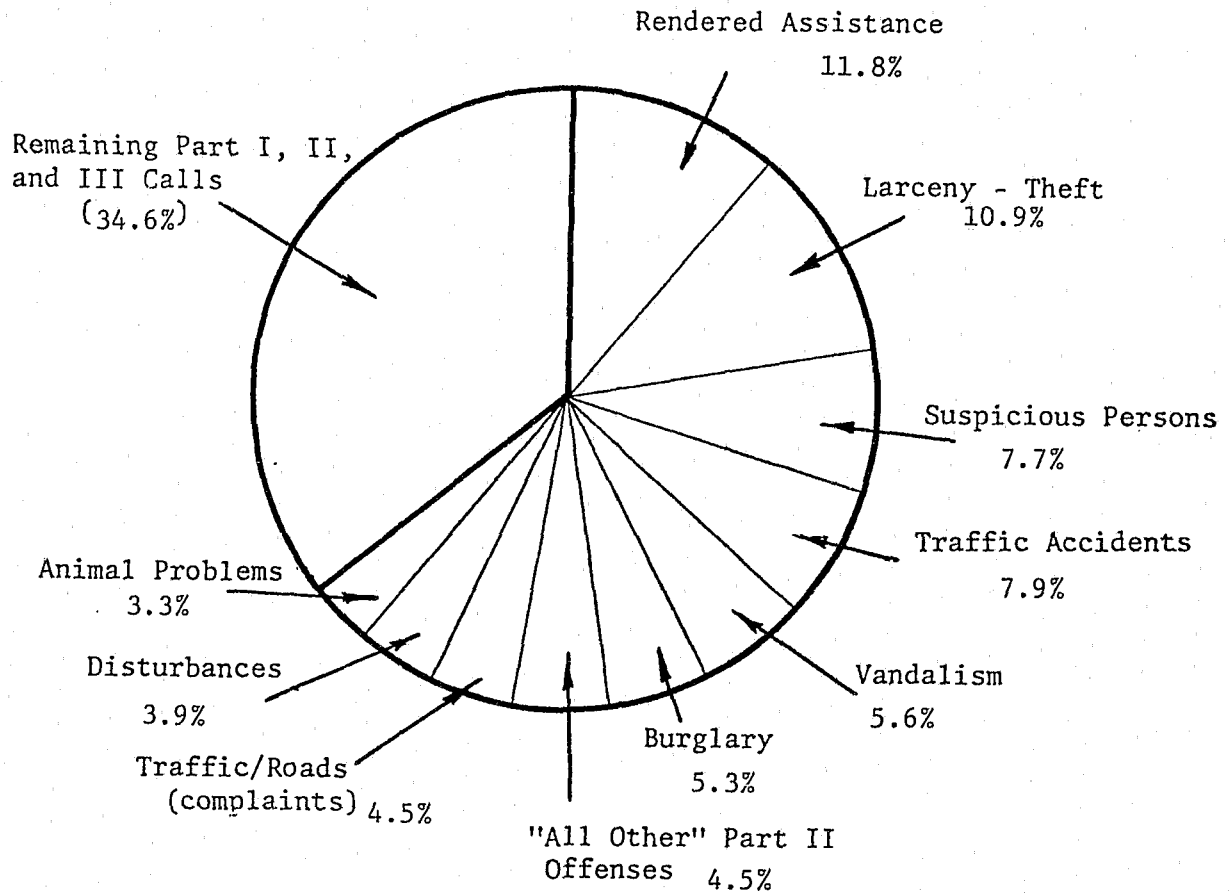


FIGURE 76 - CALLS FOR SERVICE BY TYPE

Table 67 presents a summary of the number of calls for service in 1977 and 1978 for the six Sheriff's Departments in comparison with the two groupings of police agencies, including percentage change. As shown, the majority of calls to police agencies were for Part III (non-criminal) activities, whereas, the slight majority of the calls to Sheriff's Departments were for Part I and II (criminal) offenses.

Some of the important findings from Table 67 are:

1. Sheriff's Department received a significantly higher percentage of calls for burglary and juvenile runaways than police.
2. Police received a higher percentage of calls for rendering assistance, security, alarms and traffic/roads problems than did sheriffs.
3. Group II Police (population 4,000 to 10,500) receive a small percentage of calls for traffic accidents compared to larger police agencies and sheriffs, however, they do respond more often to animal problems, store security and illegal alien problems.

As shown, both Sheriff's Departments and Police Departments had increases in calls for service for Index offenses, while only Sheriff's Departments had an increase in calls for Part II offenses (up 4.7 percent).

Overall, Group II Police Agencies had the greatest increase in calls for service (up 16.6 percent) with calls for Part III assistance (up 23.0 percent) accounting for the majority of that increase.



TABLE 67 - CALLS FOR SERVICE BY TYPE (SELECTED AGENCIES)

	SHERIFF'S DEPT.*			GROUP I - POLICE DEPTS.**			GROUP II - POLICE DEPTS.***		
	Number of Calls, Observations, & Complaints		% Change	Number of Calls, Observations, & Complaints		% Change	Number of Calls, Observations, & Complaints		% Change
	1977	1978		1977	1978		1977	1978	
Homicide	3	4	+33.3	1	1	0	0	0	--
Forcible Rape	21	18	-14.3	10	12	+20.0	2	2	+100.0
Robbery	26	33	+26.9	28	34	+21.4	5	4	-20.0
Aggravated Assault	175	230	+31.4	51	76	+49.0	30	30	0
Burglary	957	1,012	+5.8	472	537	+13.8	110	121	+10.0
Larceny	1,557	1,659	+6.6	1,441	1,455	+1.0	346	339	-2.0
Motor Vehicle Theft	204	211	+3.4	131	140	+15.7	25	29	+16.0
Part I Total	(2,943)	(3,167)	(+7.6)	(2,134)	(2,255)	(+5.7)	(517)	(526)	(+1.7)
Other Assaults	89	114	+28.1	119	129	+8.4	15	19	+26.7
Arson	17	18	+7.6	13	14	+7.7	4	4	0
Forgery/Counterfeiting	22	27	+22.7	31	28	-9.7	11	10	-9.1
Fraud	97	120	+23.7	134	151	+12.7	56	65	+16.1
Embezzlement	0	0	--	4	4	0	1	0	-100.0
Stolen Property	3	5	+66.7	10	8	-20.0	2	2	0
Vandalism	934	946	+1.3	598	579	-3.2	205	221	+7.8
Weapons	45	33	-26.7	24	27	+12.5	8	7	-12.5
Prostitution	1	1	0	2	1	-50.0	0	0	-100.0
Other Sex Offenses	99	91	-8.1	61	70	+14.8	12	13	+8.3
Drug Abuse	176	167	-5.1	136	123	-9.6	35	32	-8.6
Gambling	2	1	-50.0	2	0	-100.0	0	0	0
Offenses Against Family	27	39	+44.4	14	26	-85.7	8	7	-12.5
DUI	375	388	+3.5	151	185	+22.5	77	70	-9.1
Liquor Laws	121	140	+15.7	137	142	+3.7	78	69	-11.5
Disorderly Conduct	98	108	+10.2	104	114	+9.6	54	50	-7.4
All Other	751	824	+9.7	622	480	-22.8	147	121	-17.7
Curfew	4	6	+50.0	47	39	-17.0	47	65	+38.3
Runaway	408	393	-3.7	166	132	-20.5	37	36	-2.7
Part II Total	(3,269)	(3,421)	(+4.7)	(2,375)	(2,252)	(-5.2)	(798)	(791)	(-0.9)
Traffic Crime	224	334	+49.1	214	258	+20.6	76	95	+25.0
Traffic Accidents	1,148	1,376	+19.8	878	954	+8.7	41	142	+246.3
Illegal Alien	3	2	-33.3	4	1	-75.0	150	160	+6.7
Custody	111	0	-100.0	72	0	-100.0	0	0	0
Receiving Warrants	442	143	-67.6	185	143	-22.7	55	63	+14.6
Stolen M.V. Recovered	71	70	-1.4	138	15	-89.2	68	8	-88.2
Stolen Property Recovered	13	13	0	7	8	+14.3	5	7	+40.0
Fugitive Search/App.	112	57	-49.1	100	93	-7.0	2	23	+1050.0
Missing Person	97	98	+1.0	41	45	+4.7	31	35	+12.9
Sudden Death	58	62	+6.9	28	17	-39.3	36	8	-77.8
Suicide	47	45	-4.3	18	17	-5.6	8	6	-25.0
Other Accidents	37	43	+16.2	18	16	-11.1	6	3	-50.0
Animal Problems	301	256	-15.0	433	454	+4.9	268	344	+28.4
Property	222	290	+30.6	556	564	+1.4	201	204	+1.5
Abandoned Auto	171	207	+21.0	84	103	+22.6	36	46	+27.8
Locate Missing Auto	2	4	+100.0	9	4	-55.6	3	1	-66.7
Impounding Autos	50	54	+8.0	110	170	+54.6	26	27	+3.9
Rendering Assistance	699	716	+2.4	1,791	1,805	+0.8	871	1,179	+35.4
Domestic Problems	215	244	+13.5	180	159	-11.7	70	79	+12.9
Insecure Premises	17	20	+17.6	148	104	-29.7	130	175	+34.6
Suspicious Persons	673	729	+8.3	1,074	1,148	+6.9	444	539	+21.4
Public Safety Problems	20	20	0	65	51	-21.5	39	47	+20.5
Disturbances/Noise	390	359	-7.9	610	567	-7.1	236	307	+30.1
Assistance to Sick/Injured	38	59	+55.3	94	98	+4.3	11	15	+36.4
Marine Problems	23	16	-30.4	90	14	-84.4	0	0	0
Traffic Roads	203	256	+26.1	849	836	-1.5	244	307	+25.8
Civil Compliants	106	116	+9.4	122	115	-5.7	32	40	+25.0
Disposition of Vehicles in Custody	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Responding to Alarms	91	101	+11.0	448	589	+31.5	200	230	+15.0
Assaults Against Police Off.	2	5	+150.0	11	10	-9.1	4	4	--
Other	136	202	+48.5	492	580	+17.9	53	126	+137.7
Part III	(5,722)	(5,837)	(+2.0)	(8,869)	(8,486)	(-4.3)	(3,350)	(4,122)	(+23.0)
GRAND TOTAL	(11,934)	(12,426)	(+4.1)	(13,378)	(13,226)	(-1.1)	(4,665)	(5,119)	(+16.6)

\*Sheriff's Department - Average for 6 Sheriff's Departments serving unincorporated area populations ranging from 45,000 to 125,000.

\*\*Group I - Police - Average for 7 Police Departments serving populations ranging from 10,500 to 86,000.

\*\*\*Group II - Police - Average for 9 Police Departments serving populations ranging from 4,000 to 10,500.

ASSAULTS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS

Officer assault is described as an assault or aggressive attack upon a law enforcement officer whether or not there is personal injury.

The number of assaults against police officers is presented in Table 68 by the county in which they were reported for 1977 and 1978.

There were 832 assaults against police officers reported statewide in 1978--an increase of 16.9 percent over 1977. Of 832 assaults, 459 (55.2 percent) were reported in Multnomah and Lane Counties combined.

TABLE 68 - ASSAULTS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS - COUNTY

	<u>1978</u>	<u>1977</u>		<u>1978</u>	<u>1977</u>		<u>1978</u>	<u>1977</u>
Baker	11	10	Harney	2	2	Morrow	1	0
Benton	31	28	Hood River	0	0	Multnomah	346	236
Clackamas	26	42	Jackson	44	38	Polk	0	2
Clatsop	18	10	Jefferson	4	0	Sherman	0	0
Columbia	9	13	Josephine	6	4	Tillamook	1	1
Coos	11	7	Klamath	7	7	Umatilla	31	28
Crook	4	1	Lake	2	0	Union	8	6
Curry	5	0	Lane	113	153	Wallowa	0	0
Deschutes	9	0	Lincoln	7	2	Wasco	20	4
Douglas	40	18	Linn	15	17	Washington	17	14
Gilliam	1	0	Malheur	2	1	Wheeler	0	0
Grant	1	0	Marion	32	61	Yamhill	8	7
						STATE TOTAL	832	712

Type of Department

The number of assaults reported against police officers is presented in Table 69 by type of injury and law enforcement agency for 1975 to 1978. The total number of assaults with injury to the officer in 1978 increased by 6.1 percent from 1977, 31.9 percent from 1976 and 40.5 percent from 1975. The number of assaults without injury increased by 25.9 percent from 1977, by 58.0 percent from 1976, and 108.2 percent from 1975.

TABLE 69 - ASSAULTS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS -  
TYPE OF DEPARTMENT

	WITH INJURY				WITHOUT INJURY			
	1978	1977	1976	1975	1978	1977	1976	1975
SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT	57	40	35	25	100	48	46	14
POLICE DEPARTMENT	277	274	219	217	368	328	252	211
STATE POLICE	13	13	9	7	17	9	9	8
TOTAL	347	327	263	247	485	385	307	233

Month

The number of assaults against police officers is presented in Figure 77 by the time of year in which they were reported in 1975 through 1978. Of the 832 assaults of police officers in 1978, 42.4 percent or 353 were reported during the first 6 months and 57.6 percent or 479 in the last six months of the year. The first six months of 1978 showed a 0.3 percent increase over the first six months of 1977 while the last six months of 1978 showed a 33.1 percent increase over the same period of 1977.

	<u>1978</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1975</u>
January through March	125	176	118	117
April through June	228	176	129	99
July through September	225	173	166	145
October through December	254	187	155	121

FIGURE 77 - ASSAULTS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS - MONTH

## Circumstances

As illustrated in Figure 78, the highest number of assaults (233 of 832 or 28 percent) involved officers responding to a disturbance while 157 (or 18.9 percent) was second for assaults while attempting other arrests. The number of assaults increased for 10 of the 11 assignment categories in 1978 with the highest percent increase (180.0 percent) being for robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects.

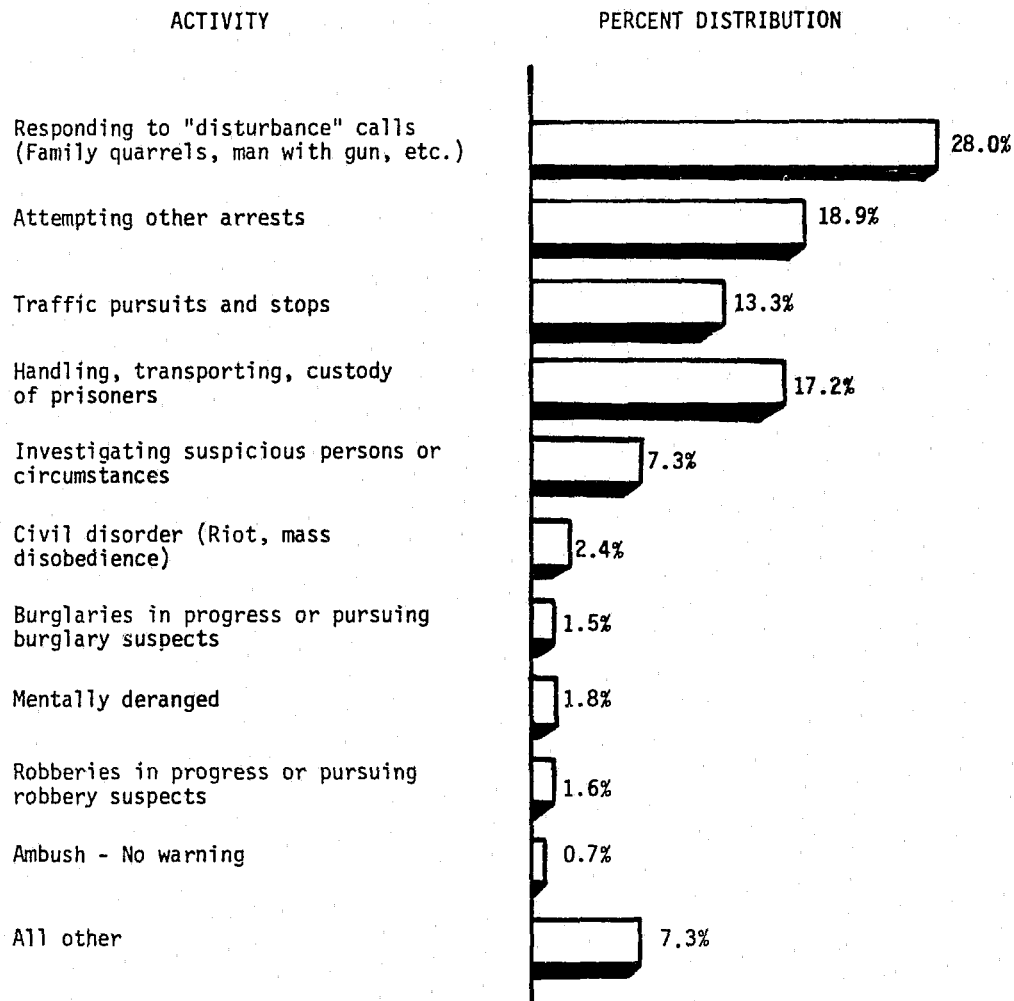


FIGURE 78 - ASSAULT AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS - CIRCUMSTANCES

The total number of assaults against police officers in 1978 is presented by type of assignment, type of activity, and weapon used in Table 70. Of the 832 reported assaults, 215 (25.8 percent) were of officers in a two-man vehicle, 513 (61.7 percent) in a one-man vehicle either alone or assisted, 21 (2.5 percent) were against detectives, and 83 (10.0 percent) were involved in other types of assignments.

Of the 832 reported assaults 706 (84.9 percent) were committed using hands, fists, and/or feet and the remaining 126 (15.1 percent) were committed using a dangerous weapon (firearm, knife, other).

TABLE 70 - ASSAULTS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS -  
WEAPON/CIRCUMSTANCES

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	Total Assaults By Weapon (A)	TYPE OF WEAPON				TYPE OF ASSIGNMENT						Police Assaults Cleared (M)	
		Firearm (B)	Knife or Other Cutting Instrument (C)	Other Dangerous Weapon (D)	Hands, Feet, etc. (E)	ONE MAN VEHICLE		DETECTIVE OR SPECIAL ASSIGN		OTHER			
						Two Man Vehicle (F)	Alone (G)	Assisted (H)	Alone (I)	Assisted (J)	Alone (K)		Assisted (L)
1. Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	233	14	10	14	195	64	42	106	2	1	3	15	212
2. Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	12	2	1		9	3	2	6		1			11
3. Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	14	9		1	4	9	2	1				2	14
4. Attempting other arrests	157	1	1	17	138	40	30	73	1	7		6	143
5. Civil disorder (Riot, mass disobedience)	20		2		18	9	3	7		1			19
6. Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	143		2	4	137	30	22	52	1	2	11	25	135
7. Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	61	2	2	10	47	10	21	22	1	3	3	1	58
8. Ambush—No warning	6	1			5	2	1	1			1	1	6
9. Mentally deranged	15		4	3	8	5	3	6				1	12
10. Traffic pursuits and stops	111	6		7	98	30	38	40	1		2		101
11. All other	60	6	2	5	47	13	15	20			5	7	52
12. Total (1-11)	832	41	24	61	706	215	179	334	6	15	25	58	763
13. Number with personal injury	351	14	7	32	298								
14. Number without personal injury	481	27	17	29	408								
15. Time of assaults		AM	138	128	38	7	9	25					
		PM	15	22	38	79	77	256					
			12:01	2:00	4:00	6:00	8:00	10:00	12:00				

Time of Day

The number of assaults against officers by the time of day they were reported are depicted in Figure 79. The pattern remains similar to the 1976 and 1977 pattern with the greatest number of assaults occurring between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. (716 of the total 832 or 86.1 percent). Within that 12 hour period, 522 assaults or 62.7 percent were committed between 10 p.m. and 2 a.m.

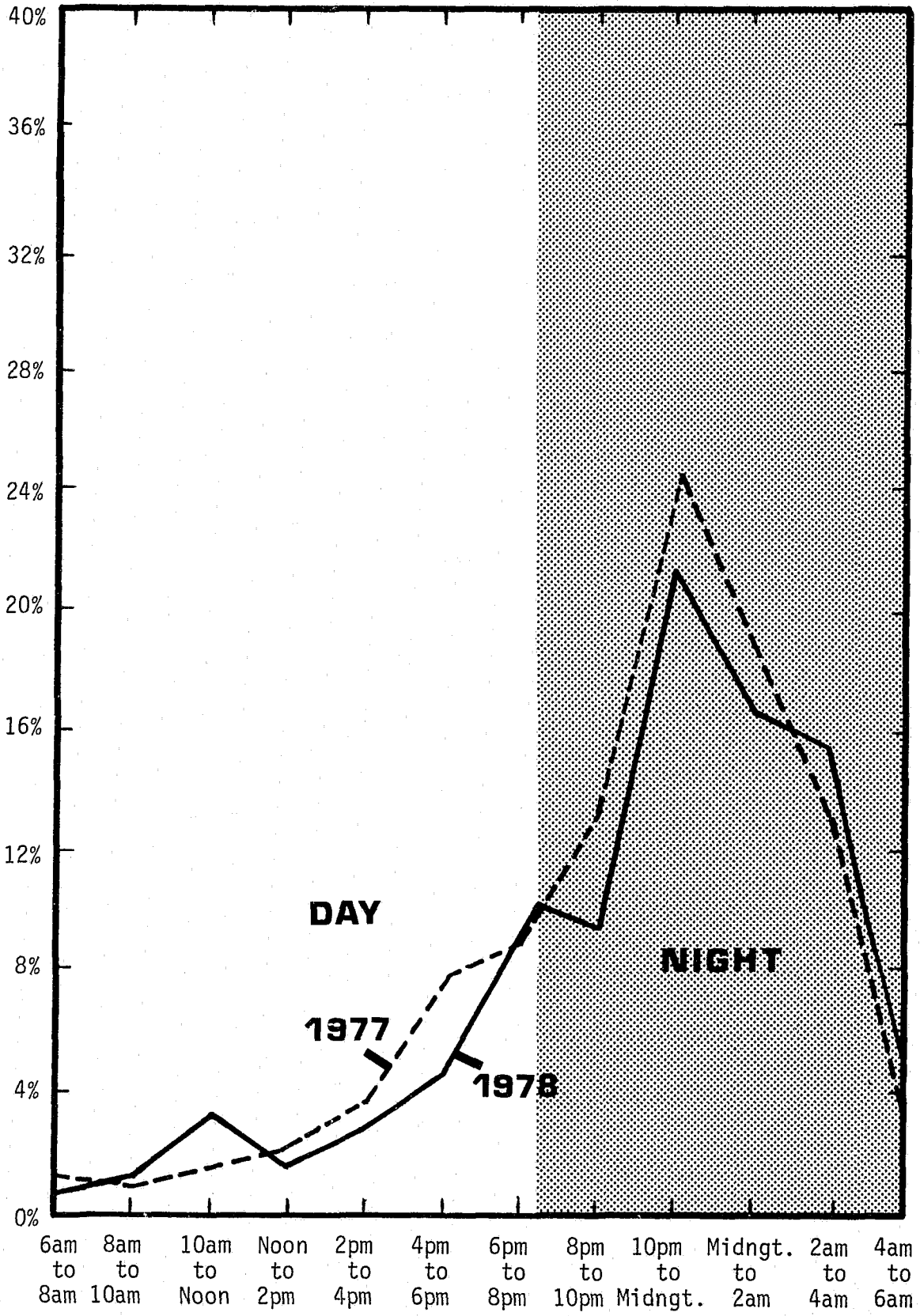


FIGURE 79 - ASSAULTS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS - TIME OF DAY

OREGON COMPARED TO NEIGHBORING STATES

A comparison of population and Index Crime rates (offenses per 100,000 population) in 1976, 1977, and 1978 for Oregon, California, Washington, Idaho, and Nevada is presented in Table 71. However, Index crime data was not available from Washington or Nevada at the time of this printing.

Among the three states, Oregon had the highest estimated increase in population in 1978 (+3.2 percent over 1977) while California showed the highest population density (139.9 persons per square mile). Idaho was the only state to show a decrease in the Index crime rate (2.9 percent) with a decrease in both the violent crime category (murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault) of 0.5 percent from 1977, and in property crime (burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft) of 2.8 percent from 1977.

TABLE 71 - INDEX CRIME RATES - OREGON AND NEIGHBORING STATES

STATE	YEAR	POPULATION	AREA (Sq.Mi.)	DENSITY (Persons per sq.	INDEX CRIME RATE	VIOLENT CRIME RATE	PROPERTY CRIME RATE
OREGON	1976	2,341,750	97,073	24.1	6,315	453	5,862
	1977	2,396,100		24.7	5,918	447	5,471
	change	+2.3%		+2.5%	-6.3%	-1.3%	-6.7%
	1978	2,472,000		25.5	6,012.3	495.3	5,517.0
	change	+3.2%		+3.3%	+1.6%	+10.8%	+0.8%
CALIFORNIA	1976	21,520,000	158,693	135.6	7,195	667	6,528
	1977	21,896,000		138.0	6,928	698	6,230
	change	+1.7%		+1.8%	-3.7%	+4.6%	-4.6%
	1978	22,200,000		139.9	7,095	742	6,353
	change	+1.4%		+1.4%	+2.4%	+6.3%	+2.0%
WASHINGTON	1976	3,571,591	68,192	52.4	5,860	393	5,467
	1977	3,661,975		53.7			
	change	+2.5%		+2.5			
	1978			(not available)			
	change						
IDAHO	1976	831,000	83,557	9.9	4,270	227	4,043
	1977	857,000		10.2	4,124	237	3,887
	change	+3.1%		+3.0%	-3.4%	+4.4%	-3.8%
	1978	878,000		10.5	4,015	236.5	3,778
	change	+2.5%		+2.9%	-0.5%	-0.2%	-2.8%
NEVADA	1976	623,224	100,540	5.6	8,041	668	7,373
	1977	661,840		6.0	7,559	705	6,854
	change	+6.2%		+7.1%	-6.0%	+5.5%	-7.0%
	1978			(not available)			
	change						

SECTION 3  
OFFENSE DATA  
BY  
ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND SMSA

INTRODUCTION

Oregon is divided into fourteen administrative districts for two purposes: (1) to provide a system for state agencies to use in planning and administering areawide programs and (2) for providing the Governor with an administrative tool for planning and evaluating the use of state and federal resources.

The following crime statistics are presented by districts to provide information relevant to local planning of criminal justice programs and for comparisons and analysis of trends.

The type and volume of offenses vary from district to district as do the influencing factors that contribute to the commission of crimes and the circumstances surrounding them. Factors such as population density, population characteristics, and geographic location must be considered in attempting to analyze the variance in crime rates among the fourteen districts in Oregon.

For the purposes of this report, the district data has also been combined into two regional areas: Western Oregon (west of the Cascade Mountains, including Districts 1-8), and Eastern Oregon (east of the Cascades, including Districts 9-14). Western Oregon is more densely populated than Eastern Oregon with a topography consisting mainly of forest, timberland and agricultural areas. It receives most of Oregon's annual rainfall. In contrast, Eastern Oregon is sparsely populated with a much drier climate and colder winter temperatures. Its topography consists of timberland and agricultural areas, but also includes high desert and arid land.



FIGURE 80 ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS IN OREGON

P A C I F I C  
O C E A N

J  
D  
A  
H  
O

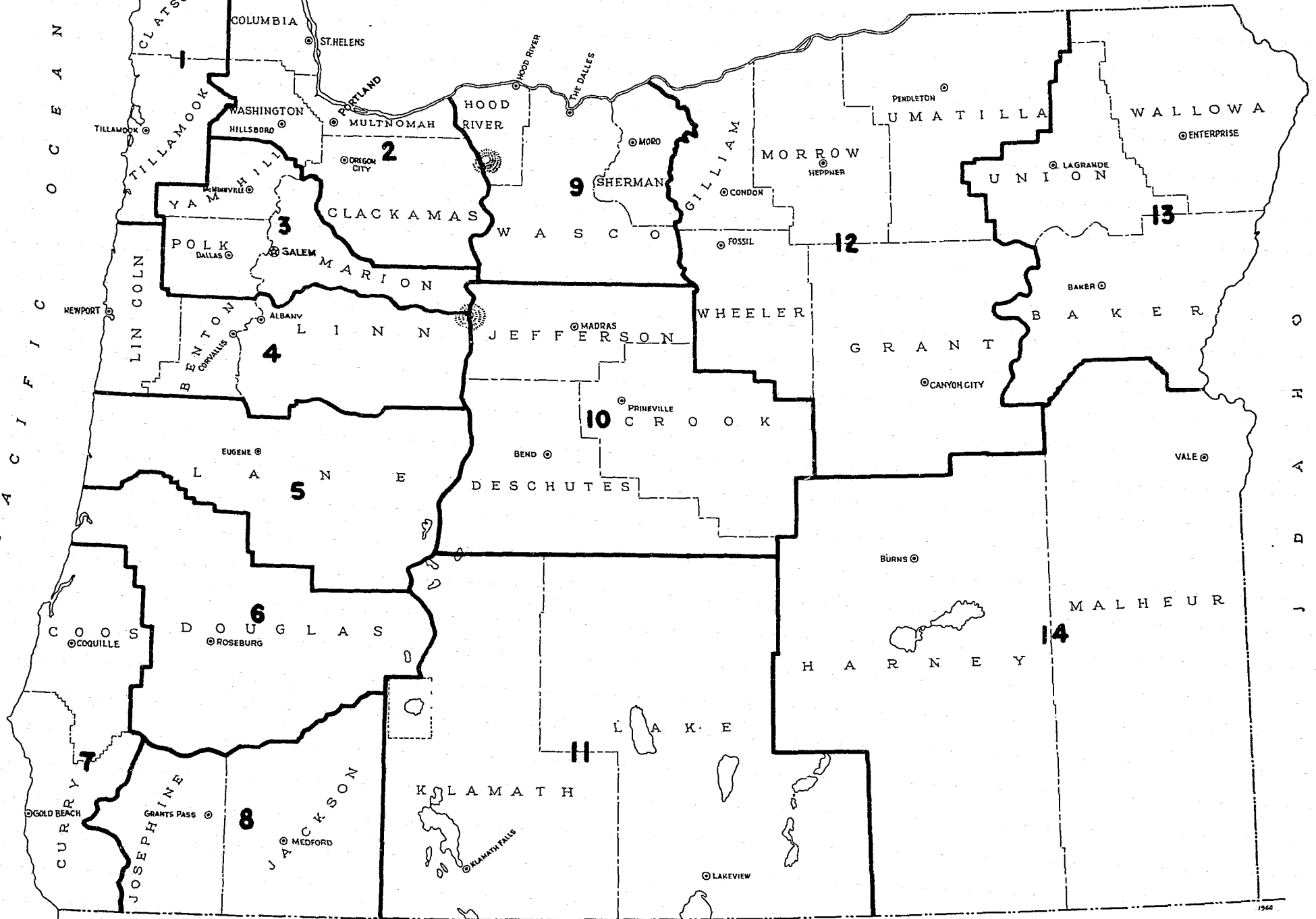


TABLE 72 - FACTS ABOUT OREGON'S ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS

District	*Oregon Blue Book, 1979-1980 Counties	Principal Industry	TOTAL POPULATION	AREA IN SQUARE MILES	DENSITY (persons per square mile)	INDEX CRIME RATE
1	Clatsop, Tillamook	Fishing, lumber, agriculture, recreation	50,400	2,060	24.5	4,189
2	Clackamas, Columbia, Multnomah, Washington	Agriculture, lumber, industry, warehousing	1,018,200	3,756	271.1	6,933
3	Marion, Polk, Yamhill	Agriculture, government, manufacturing	282,245	2,629	107.4	5,493
4	Benton, Lincoln, Linn	Agriculture, lumber, fishing, recreation	188,055	3,983	47.2	5,842
5	Lane	Lumber, agriculture, education, recreation	262,300	4,610	56.9	6,496
6	Douglas	Lumber, mining, agriculture, fishing	85,700	5,089	16.8	4,667
7	Coos, Curry	Lumber, manufacturing, agriculture, fishing	79,200	3,256	24.3	5,203
8	Jackson, Josephine	Lumber, agriculture, manufacturing	176,600	4,446	39.7	5,379
9	Hood River, Sherman, Wasco	Agriculture, livestock, food processing	38,400	3,762	10.2	3,971
10	Crook, Deschutes, Jefferson	Forest products, agriculture, livestock	72,300	7,837	9.2	5,218
11	Klamath, Lake	Livestock, mining, lumber, agriculture	65,600	14,491	4.5	4,469
12	Gilliam, Grant, Morrow, Umatilla, Wheeler	Livestock, manufacturing, agriculture	72,150	12,764	5.7	4,470
13	Baker, Union, Wallowa	Mining, agriculture, lumber, livestock	47,300	8,300	5.7	3,505
14	Harney, Malheur	Agriculture, livestock, manufacturing, lumber	33,550	20,110	1.7	4,697
Western Oregon (Districts 1 through 8)			2,142,700	29,829	71.8	6,251
Eastern Oregon (Districts 9 through 14)			329,300	67,264	4.9	4,461

## INDEX CRIMES

Index Crime rates (offenses per 100,000 population) are presented in Table 73, for each of Oregon's 14 administrative districts for 1977 and 1978.

District 2 reported the highest total Index crime rate in 1978 as in 1976 and 1977. District 2 also reported the highest individual rates for violent crime, (i.e., forcible rape and robbery) and for property crime, (i.e., burglary and motor vehicle theft). Of the 14 administrative districts, six had decreases in their crime rates (1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 13), and ten of the districts had increases in their crime rates (4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16). The Index crime rate showed a total increase throughout the districts in Western Oregon of 0.8 percent and an increase in the rate for Eastern Oregon of 9.0 percent.

The crime rates decreased in Eastern Oregon in three categories, Murder, Robbery, Aggravated Assault, while the only category to show a decrease in Western Oregon was Burglary.

Table 74 is a ranking of administrative districts by their respective change in Index crime rates from 1977 to 1978.

NOTE: Increases or decreases in crime rates are not necessarily indicative of increases or decreases in the actual number of offenses, but rather may be due to increases or decreases in agency reporting. Reference should be made to Section 4 of this report, the 1977 report, and another previous report entitled Analysis of Criminal Offenses and Arrests, January-December, 1975, regarding the number of months of reporting from individual agencies in attempting to interpret the changes in 1977-78 crime rates.

TABLE 73 - INDEX CRIME RATES (PER 100,000 POPULATION) BY ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT

DISTRICT	Population	Total Index Crime Rate	Violent Crime Rate	Property Crime Rate	Murder Rate	Forcible Rape Rate	Robbery Rate	Aggravated Assault Rate	Burglary Rate	Larceny Rate	Motor Vehicle Theft Rate	
1	1978	50,400	4,189	256	3,933	6	30	24	206	1,161	2,698	230
	1977	48,600	4,747	226	4,521	2	4	53	167	1,234	3,037	249
2	1978	1,018,200	6,933	661	6,271	5	56	231	369	1,941	3,821	508
	1977	1,001,500	6,978	610	6,368	6	54	220	330	2,080	3,755	532
3	1978	282,245	5,493	366	5,129	5	39	62	257	1,432	3,379	318
	1977	266,900	5,565	376	5,189	2	34	64	276	1,390	3,497	303
4	1978	188,055	5,842	405	5,441		17	45	339	1,455	3,691	294
	1977	181,100	5,280	342	4,938	1	27	35	279	1,362	3,315	261
5	1978	262,300	6,496	317	6,179	4	48	102	162	1,742	4,037	400
	1977	252,500	6,242	297	5,949	3	36	71	187	1,579	4,023	346
6	1978	85,700	4,667	547	4,120	7	27	47	467	1,080	2,707	332
	1977	83,700	4,674	455	4,219	4	33	32	386	1,167	2,786	265
-129-	1978	79,200	5,203	539	4,664	9	14	48	468	1,255	3,016	393
	1977	75,600	4,899	297	4,602	5	22	45	225	1,270	2,971	361
8	1978	176,600	5,379	340	5,040	5	28	71	235	1,348	3,346	345
	1977	169,400	5,280	286	4,994	5	30	57	194	1,214	3,461	319
9	1978	38,400	3,971	312	3,654	10	13	44	245	901	2,471	281
	1977	37,200	4,325	264	4,061	5	22	54	183	1,027	2,790	245
10	1978	72,300	5,218	469	4,750	3	14	40	412	1,133	3,306	311
	1977	69,000	4,588	387	4,201	4	12	42	329	897	2,983	322
11	1978	65,600	4,469	384	4,085	14	35	33	302	1,279	2,518	288
	1977	63,180	3,594	312	3,282	13	21	41	237	923	2,116	244
12	1978	72,150	4,470	399	4,071		22	36	341	1,034	2,658	378
	1977	69,170	4,232	366	3,866	7	33	38	288	1,065	2,547	253
13	1978	47,300	3,505	260	3,247	6	21	13	220	788	2,224	235
	1977	45,550	3,521	294	3,227	4	18	50	222	959	2,064	204
14	1978	33,550	4,697	429	4,268	2	5	26	145	359	1,312	100
	1977	32,700	4,242	219	4,023	9	12	21	177	1,073	2,670	278
Western Or (1-8)	1978	2,142,700	6,251	517	5,738	5	44	145	319	1,680	3,638	420
	1977	2,079,300	6,200	466	5,734	4	42	135	285	1,711	3,608	415
Eastern Or (9-14)	1978	329,300	4,461	384	4,076	6	21	37	321	1,036	2,831	300
	1977	316,800	4,091	321	3,770	7	20	41	253	981	2,528	261

TABLE 74 - RANKING OF ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS  
PERCENT CHANGE IN INDEX CRIME RATES (1977-1978)

RANK	MURDER		FORCIBLE RAPE		ROBBERY		AG. ASSAULT		BURGLARY		LARCENY		MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	
	District	Percent Change 1977-1978	District	Percent Change 1977-1978	District	Percent Change 1977-1978	District	Percent Change 1977-1978	District	Percent Change 1977-1978	District	Percent Change 1977-1978	District	Change 1977-1978
1	14	-77.8%	14	-58.3%	13	-74.0%	14	-18.1%	14	-66.5%	9	-11.4%	14	-64.0%
2	10	-25 %	9	-40.9%	1	-54.7%	5	-13.4%	9	-12.3%	1	-11.2%	1	- 7.6%
3	8	0	4	-37.0%	11	-19.5%	3	- 7.6%	6	- 7.5%	3	- 3.4%	2	- 4.5%
4	11	7.7%	7	-36.0%	9	-18.5%	13	- 0.9%	2	- 6.7%	8	- 3.3%	10	- 3.4%
5	2	16.7%	12	-33.3%	12	- 5.3%	2	+11.8%	1	- 5.9%	6	- 2.8%	3	+ 5.0%
6	5	33.3%	6	-18.2%	10	- 4.8%	4	+17.9%	12	- 2.9%	5	+ 0.4%	8	+ 8.2%
7	13	50 %	8	- 6.7%	3	- 3.1%	12	+18.4%	7	- 1.2%	7	+ 1.5%	7	+ 8.7%
8	6	75 %	2	+ 3.7%	2	+ 5.0%	6	+21.0%	3	+ 3.0%	2	+ 1.8%	4	+12.6%
9	7	80 %	3	+14.7%	7	+ 6.7%	8	+21.1%	4	+ 6.8%	12	+ 4.4%	9	+14.7%
10	9	100 %	9	+16.7%	14	+23.8%	1	+23.4%	5	+10.3%	13	+ 7.8%	13	+15.2%
11	3	150 %	10	+16.7%	8	+24.6%	10	+25.2%	8	+11.0%	10	+10.8%	5	+15.6%
12	1	200 %	11	+33.3%	4	+28.6%	11	+27.4%	13	+21.7%	4	+11.3%	11	+18.0%
13	4	(from 0 to 1)	12	+66.7%	5	+43.7%	9	+33.9%	10	+26.3%	11	+19.0%	6	+25.3%
14	12	(from 7 to 0)	1	+650.0%	6	+46.9%	7	+108.0%	11	+38.6%	14	+27.3%	12	+49.4%

PART II OFFENSES

Table 75 presents a summary of the highest Part II crime rates in 1978 by administrative districts. As an example, the highest rate for liquor law violations in 1978 was calculated for District 1 (Clatsop and Tillamook County).

TABLE 75 - SUMMARY OF HIGHEST PART II CRIME RATES BY DISTRICT - 1978

<u>District 1</u>	<u>District 10</u>
Liquor Laws Vandalism	Drug Abuse DUII
<u>District 2</u>	<u>District 12</u>
Other Assaults Prostitution Other Sex Offenses Runaway	Gambling
<u>District 7</u>	<u>District 13</u>
Forgery/Counterfeiting	Weapons Offenses
<u>District 8</u>	<u>District 14</u>
Arson Fraud Embezzlement	Stolen Property Family Offenses

Table 76 presents the individual Part II crime rates in 1977 and 1978 by administrative districts. In both Eastern and Western Oregon there was a balance of increases and decreases in crime rates between the different categories. In Eastern Oregon there were increases in ten categories, decreases in seven, and three categories stayed the same. In Western Oregon there also were increases of crime rates in ten categories, decreases in nine, with only one staying the same.

TABLE 76 - PART II CRIME RATES (PER 100,000 POPULATION)

DISTRICT	POPULATION	OTHER ASSAULTS	ARSON	FORGERY COUNTERFEITING	FRAUD	EMBEZZLEMENT	STOLEN PROPERTY	VANDALISM	WEAPONS	PROSTITUTION	OTHER SEX OFFENSES	
1	1978	50,400	101	36	81	546	0	16	1,738	63	0	34
	1977	48,600	115	41	45	488	0	16	1,634	49	0	60
2	1978	1,018,200	605	59	35	248	15	8	1,524	82	75	213
	1977	1,001,500	507	64	115	210	13	13	1,452	85	58	167
3	1978	282,245	300	42	63	502	1	19	1,703	70	1	172
	1977	266,900	263	51	67	378	0	22	1,780	55	5	240
4	1978	188,055	267	56	74	326	4	17	1,344	86	2	132
	1977	181,100	148	54	50	324	2	15	1,272	100	3	114
5	1978	262,300	544	46	106	397	8	22	1,401	99	12	159
	1977	252,500	404	60	108	380	3	13	1,424	88	13	145
6	1978	85,700	178	55	92	553	2	8	1,314	98	3	113
	1977	83,700	258	55	82	503	1	11	1,398	86	2	88
7	1978	79,200	170	67	111	412	0	15	1,314	59	1	96
	1977	75,600	320	40	139	635	1	16	1,471	37	0	81
8	1978	176,600	325	74	75	1,154	16	15	1,515	74	2	137
	1977	169,400	323	71	87	860	16	17	1,594	86	2	110
9	1978	38,400	78	34	62	187	0	3	1,143	29	0	100
	1977	37,200	72	46	70	288	0	3	960	40	0	67
10	1978	72,300	102	62	64	466	3	8	1,556	68	0	148
	1977	69,000	54	25	90	240	0	9	1,159	45	3	138
11	1978	65,600	286	62	56	235	3	6	1,508	64	0	90
	1977	63,180	199	47	35	180	5	9	1,098	71	2	63
12	1978	72,150	191	61	53	281	5	15	1,235	73	4	102
	1977	69,170	139	53	81	532	1	12	1,314	72	3	69
13	1978	47,300	146	57	65	795	0	6	1,230	142	0	68
	1977	45,550	110	53	50	599	2	6	1,284	114	2	92
14	1978	33,550	98	45	62	286	3	27	1,609	42	0	54
	1977	32,700	104	64	76	168	0	18	1,214	28	15	61
Western Or (1-8)	1978	2,142,700	460	56	107	406	10	13	1,505	82	38	175
	1977	2,079,300	391	60	98	349	8	15	1,489	80	30	156
Eastern Or (9-14)	1978	329,300	161	56	60	376	3	10	1,386	72	1	100
	1977	316,800	120	48	70	353	2	10	1,219	66	4	88

TABLE 78 - PART II CRIME RATES (PER 100,000 POPULATION)

DISTRICT	POPULATION	DRUG ABUSE TOTAL*	OPIUM, COCAINE, & DERIVATIVES	MARIJUANA	SYNTHETIC DRUGS	OTHER DANGEROUS DRUGS	GAMBLING	FAMILY OFFENSES	DUII*	LIQUOR LAWS*	RUNAWAY PER 100,000	
1	1978	50,400	319	14	296		10	0	36	1,232	1,551	1,368
	1977	48,600	551	4	506	6	35	0	29	1,702	1,767	1,565
2	1978	1,018,200	251	26	187	3	34	3	51	812	446	2,210
	1977	1,001,500	282	28	218	4	32	5	24	824	499	2,232
3	1978	282,245	231	7	203	1	20	3	123	859	440	1,729
	1977	266,900	284	5	246	0	32	10	94	1,040	500	2,042
4	1978	188,055	412	12	376	2	22	2	72	1,071	596	1,761
	1977	181,100	544	8	499	3	34	3	64	1,066	656	1,910
5	1978	262,300	560	23	491	3	42	1	48	1,011	491	1,715
	1977	252,500	624	13	568	2	43	1	44	1,141	407	1,508
6	1978	85,700	690	15	635	3	36	6	71	1,631	362	889
	1977	83,700	812	17	740	2	54	4	44	1,993	403	995
7	1978	79,200	540	10	511	4	15	2	80	1,477	857	1,760
	1977	75,600	566	1	516	7	42	1	36	1,616	811	2,950
8	1978	176,600	569	17	512	6	33	2	57	1,383	481	1,439
	1977	169,400	712	15	646	5	46	5	27	1,672	505	1,955
9	1978	38,400	344	10	289	0	44	0	8	1,771	500	525
	1977	37,200	414	3	368	3	40	0	0	1,881	532	644
10	1978	72,300	715	23	665	0	26	0	40	2,052	943	948
	1977	69,000	712	12	651	3	46	0	29	1,856	916	1,281
11	1978	65,600	540	26	440	1	58	1	94	1,623	418	1,215
	1977	63,180	576	19	476	0	81	0	46	1,510	369	991
12	1978	72,150	514	17	471	1	25	7	83	1,622	1,066	805
	1977	69,170	581	7	548	0	26	4	95	1,800	1,136	1,256
13	1978	47,300	385	4	364	0	17	2	44	1,287	767	872
	1977	45,550	628	15	564	2	46	0	46	1,220	832	1,491
14	1978	33,550	149	3	128	0	18	3	131	1,201	662	1,062
	1977	32,700	187	3	174	0	9	9	24	1,336	700	792
Western Or (1-8)	1978	2,142,700	356	20	302	3	31	2	64	1,003	505	1,285
	1977	2,079,300	420	18	362	3	36	4	40	1,077	540	2,021
Eastern Or (9-14)	1978	329,300	488	16	436	1	32	2	66	1,643	760	922
	1977	316,800	555	11	499	1	44	2	45	1,633	776	1,119

\* Based on Number of Arrests



## COUNTY CRIME RATES

The 36 counties in Oregon are presented in Table 79 and are ranked in order by their respective Index crime rate, violent crime rate, and property crime rate.

As presented, five counties (Multnomah, Marion, Lane, Lincoln, and Linn) were above the state Index crime rate (6,012.3). Seven counties (Multnomah, Harney, Jefferson, Coos, Linn, Douglas, and Lincoln) were above the state violent crime rate (495.3) and five counties (Multnomah, Marion, Lane, Lincoln, and Linn) were above the state property crime rate (5,517).

The ten counties with the highest Index crime rates in 1978 (Multnomah - Umatilla from Table 79) represented a population of 1,469,267 or 59.4 percent of the state total.

Multnomah County continued to show the highest Index crime rate in the state and being approximately 35 percent higher than the next highest (Marion County).

The greatest changes in ranking by Index crime rate were shown for Wasco County (from No. 10 in 1977 to No. 22 in 1978) and Klamath County (from No. 24 in 1977 up to No. 12 in 1978).

There were quite a few sizeable changes in rankings by violent crime rate in 1978 from 1977. The two greatest increases were Sherman County (from No. 36 in 1977 up to No. 16 in 1978) and Malheur County (from No. 31 in 1977 up to No. 17 in 1978). The three greatest decreases in rankings were for Union County (from No. 8 in 1977 to No. 24 in 1978), Marion County (from No. 7 in 1977 to No. 18 in 1978), and Wasco County (from No. 15 in 1977 to No. 26 in 1978).

Often counties with small populations fluctuate drastically in rank from year to year because one or two occurrences of violent crime can significantly alter their crime rates.

TABLE 79 - RANKINGS OF COUNTIES BY CRIME RATES - 1978

Rank	County	Index Crime Rate	Population	County	Violent Crime Rate	County	Property Crime Rate
1	Multnomah	8921	548,154	Multnomah	925	Multnomah	7996
2	Marion	6594	179,458	Harney	653	Marion	6234
3	Lane	6496	262,300	Jefferson	647	Lane	6179
4	Lincoln	6128	31,200	Coos	625	Lincoln	5583
5	Linn	6097	88,055	Linn	553	Linn	5548
6	Jackson	5822	124,500	Douglas	547	Jackson	5426
7	Deschutes	5672	49,700	Lincoln	545	Benton	5238
8	Benton	5387	68,800	Umatilla	486	Deschutes	5205
9	Coos	5350	63,200	Deschutes	467	Clatsop	4947
10	Umatilla	5276	53,900	Columbia	465	Umatilla	4790
11	Clatsop	5266	30,400	Washington	443	Coos	4725
12	Klamath	4843	58,700	Yamhill	420	Klamath	4434
13	Harney	4719	7,650	Klamath	409	Curry	4425
14	Washington	4717	215,497	Jackson	396	Clackamas	4422
15	Malheur	4691	25,900	Hood River	391	Malheur	4328
16	Clackamas	4672	220,349	Sherman	364	Washington	4274
17	Douglas	4667	85,700	Malheur	363	Douglas	4120
18	Curry	4625	16,000	Marion	360	Josephine	4115
19	Yamhill	4454	49,526	Crook	331	Crook	4081
20	Crook	4411	12,400	Polk	323	Harney	4065
21	Josephine	4320	52,100	Clatsop	319	Yamhill	4034
22	Wasco	4204	21,100	Lane	317	Wasco	3953
23	Jefferson	3990	10,200	Wheeler	308	Union	3596
24	Union	3881	23,500	Union	285	Hood River	3437
25	Hood River	3828	15,100	Baker	269	Baker	3377
26	Baker	3647	16,700	Wasco	251	Jefferson	3343
27	Columbia	3585	34,200	Clackamas	250	Columbia	3120
28	Tillamook	2970	20,000	Josephine	205	Tillamook	2785
29	Polk	2751	53,261	Curry	200	Polk	2423
30	Sherman	2727	2,200	Tillamook	185	Sherman	2364
31	Morrow	2266	6,400	Lake	174	Morrow	2109
32	Grant	2234	7,700	Morrow	156	Grant	2104
33	Wallowa	1930	7,100	Wallowa	155	Wallowa	1775
34	Wheeler	1692	1,950	Benton	152	Gilliam	1409
35	Gilliam	1409	2,200	Grant	130	Wheeler	1385
36	Lake	1290	6,900	Gilliam		Lake	1116

## STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSA)

Within three of Oregon's administrative districts (2, 3 and 5 inclusive) are three metropolitan areas designated as Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA) by the Bureau of the Census. The Bureau of the Census recognized 243 SMSAs in the United States and four in Puerto Rico in the 1970 census.

Except in the New England states, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in the SMSA if according to certain criteria, they are socially and economically integrated with the central city.

One of the prime reasons for establishing SMSAs was to delineate densely populated areas. It is therefore meaningful to compile reported crime data by these designated areas, since population density plays a role in crime rates. Cities located within areas of dense population concentration tend to have relatively more crimes than do isolated cities.

There are three SMSAs in Oregon: Portland SMSA, Salem SMSA and Eugene SMSA as depicted by the map in Figure 81. For purposes of this report, Portland SMSA does not include Clark County, Washington.

The total population in the three SMSAs combined was 1,478,667 in 1978 (59.8 percent of the state total). This is approximately 0.5 percent lower than 1977.

There were a total of 99,701 Index crimes reported in 1978 within the three SMSAs representing 67.0 percent of the total Index crimes reported statewide.

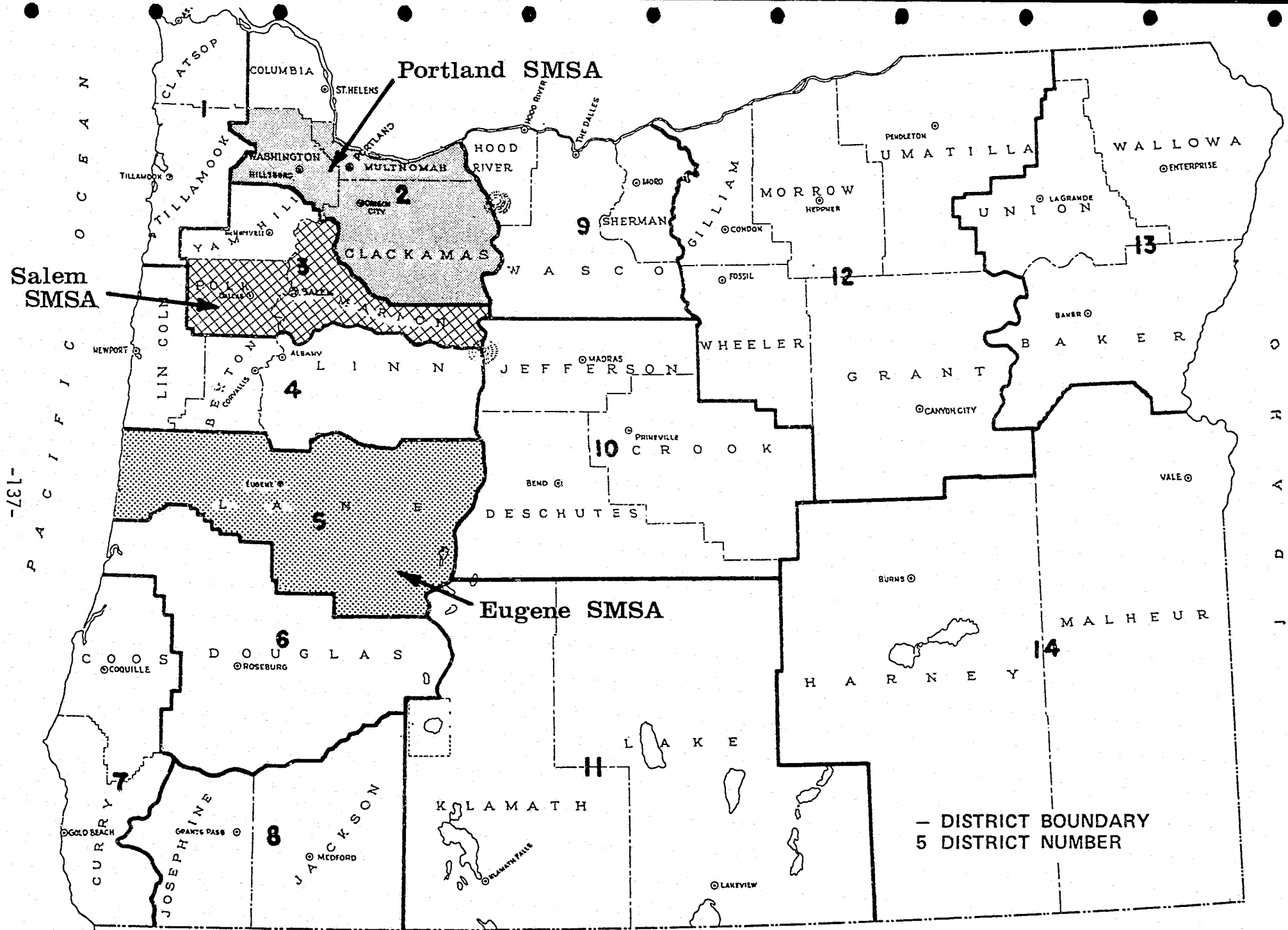


FIGURE 81 OREGON'S STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS

## PORTLAND/EUGENE/SALEM SMSA COMPARISONS

The Index Crime Rates (offenses per 100,000 population) for the three SMSAs in Oregon, separately and combined, and the remainder of the state are presented in Table 80, including the change in rates from 1977 to 1978.

The total population for the combined SMSAs increased by 2.7 percent over 1977 while the population of the remainder of the state increased by 3.9 percent. The population in the Salem SMSA showed the highest increase over 1978 (+5.8 percent) while the population in the Portland and Eugene SMSAs increased by 1.6 percent and 3.9 percent respectively.

The Index crime rate for the combined SMSAs was 6,743 (offenses per 100,000 population)--a decrease of 0.4 percent from 1977. The same rate for the remainder of the state was 4,926.9 which increased by 6.1 percent. The violent crime rate increased by 5.0 percent in the three SMSAs and showed a statistically significant increase in the remainder of the state (up 19.5 percent). The property crime rate for the three SMSAs decreased in 1978 by 0.8 percent while the remainder of the state increased by 4.4 percent.

The forcible rape rates continued to increase in the combined SMSAs but decreased in the remainder of the state 8.3 percent. Burglary rates continued to decrease in the combined SMSAs while increasing 4.0 percent in the remainder of the state. The motor vehicle theft rate showed a decrease for the first time in four years in the combined SMSAs of 1.6 percent, while the remainder of the state continued to show an increase for the fourth consecutive year.

TABLE 80 - SUMMARY OF INDEX CRIME RATES FOR OREGON'S STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS 1977-1978 (OFFENSES PER 100,000 POPULATION)

	Total Index Crime	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Forcible			Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft
				Murder	Rape	Robbery				
Portland SMSA* Population 984,000										
1977	7,086	620	6,466	6	55	227	331	2,117	3,804	543
1978	7,049	668	6,381	5	57	239	367	1,977	3,883	520
Change	-1%	+7.1%	-1.3%	-16.6%	+3.5%	+5.0%	+9.8%	-6.6%	+2.0%	-4.2%
Eugene SMSA Population 262,300										
1977	6,246	346	5,948	3	36	71	187	1,579	4,023	346
1978	6,496	317	6,179	4	48	102	162	1,742	4,037	400
Change	+3.8%	-8.3%	+3.7%	+25%	+25%	+30.3%	-13.3%	+9.3%	+0.3%	+13.5%
Salem SMSA Population: 232,367										
1977	5,985	385	5,600	3	38	72	272	1,449	3,832	319
1978	5,723	352	5,371	4	41	70	235	1,476	3,788	321
Change	-4.3%	-8.5%	-4.1%	+25%	+7.3%	-2.7%	-13.6%	+1.8%	-1.1%	+6%
Portland - Eugene - Salem SMSA's Combined Population 1,478,667										
1977	6,771	528	6,243	5	50	176	297	1,921	3,847	475
1978	6,743	556	6,186	5	53	188	310	1,857	3,861	467
Change	-.4%	+5.0%	-.8%	0%	+5.6%	+6.3%	+4.1%	-3.3%	+3%	-1.6%
Remainder of the State Population: 993,333										
1977	4,644	326	4,318	4	24	42	256	1,154	2,290	274
1978	4,926	405	4,521	5	22	44	333	1,203	3,008	309
Change	+5.7%	+19.5%	+4.4%	+20%	-8.3%	+4.5%	+23.1%	+4.0%	+23.8%	+11.3%

\*Portland SMSA does not include Clark County, Washington

## PORTLAND SMSA

The Portland SMSA, for this report, is comprised of Multnomah, Clackamas and Washington Counties with its core city being Portland.

The estimated population for the Portland SMSA in 1978 was 984,000 (39.8 percent of the state's population). The majority of the population reside in the Greater Portland metropolitan area and includes various suburban communities ranging from 10,000 to 25,000 population.

Of the total index offenses reported statewide, 46.7 percent were by police agencies within the Portland SMSA. In 1978, 69,364 Index offenses were reported within Portland SMSA as shown in Table 81.

The total Index crime rate in 1978 was 7,049.2 offenses per 100,000 population, a decrease of 0.52 percent from 1977 and a total decrease of 11.96 percent from 1975. The violent crime rate increased +7.8 percent from 1977; the property crime rate decreased by -1.3 percent. The highest increase in 1978 was in the aggravated assault rate (+10.9 percent) while the largest decrease was shown in the murder rate (-18.3 percent).

The number of persons arrested by police agencies within the Portland SMSA increased for the crimes of rape, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft, while arrests for the other offenses decreased. The arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 population) decreased by 2.6 percent for total Index crimes in 1977. Arrest rates for violent crimes increased by 5.7 percent while the arrest rate for property crimes decreased by 4.1 percent. Of all the total number of robbery offenses in Oregon during 1978, 73.0 percent occurred in the Portland SMSA.

Of the total 69,364 Index offenses in 1978, 12,538 (18.1 percent) were cleared--compared to 18.2 percent in 1977. Of the violent crime offenses, 39.8 percent were cleared, and 15.8 percent of the property crime offenses were cleared--both clearance rates lower than in 1977.

TABLE 81 - PORTLAND SMSA - INDEX OFFENSES,  
CLEARANCES, ARRESTS

TYPE OF OFFENSE	YEAR	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE (RATE)	NUMBER OF ARRESTS	RATE PER 100,00 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE (RATE)	NUMBER OF CLEARANCES	PERCENT OF OFFENSES CLEARED
MURDER	1978	48	4.9	-18.3%	44	4.5	-10.0%	34	70.8%
	1977	62	6	+20.0%	46	5	0 %	33	53.2%
	1976	48	5	-28.6%	49	5	-16.7%	39	81.3%
	1975	69	7		52	6		57	82.6%
FORCIBLE RAPE	1978	564	57.3	+ 4.2%	164	16.7	+28.5%	239	42.4%
	1977	537	55	+10.0%	129	13	-11.2%	214	39.9%
	1976	473	50	+ 2.0%	134	14	+16.7%	219	46.3%
	1975	459	49		110	12		186	40.5%
ROBBERY	1978	2,351	238.9	+ 5.2%	671	68.2	- 2.6%	742	31.6%
	1977	2,203	227	-11.3%	681	70	+14.8%	654	29.7%
	1976	2,444	256	+ 4.5%	587	61	+15.1%	621	25.4%
	1975	2,312	245		501	53		589	25.5%
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1978	3,613	367.2	+10.9%	1,171	119	+ 9.2%	1,603	44.4%
	1977	3,204	331	- 3.8%	1,057	109	+ 5.8%	1,556	48.6%
	1976	3,284	344	+ 6.8%	988	103	+13.2%	1,632	49.7%
	1975	3,028	322		855	91		1,455	48.1%
VIOLENT CRIME	1978	6,576	668.3	+ 7.8%	2,050	208.3	+ 5.7%	2,618	39.8%
	1977	6,006	620	- 5.2%	1,913	197	+ 8.1%	2,457	40.9%
	1976	6,249	654	+ 5.0%	1,758	184	+13.6%	2,511	40.2%
	1975	5,868	623		1,518	162		2,287	39.0%
BURGLARY	1978	19,462	1,977.9	- 6.6%	2,082	211.6	+ 2.7%	2,358	12.1%
	1977	20,499	2,117	- 4.4%	2,001	206	- 3.3%	2,605	12.7%
	1976	21,136	2,214	- 9.0%	2,037	213	-17.4%	2,366	11.2%
	1975	22,910	2,433		2,432	258		3,249	14.2%
LARCENY	1978	38,208	3,882.9	+ 2.1%	7,425	754.6	- 7.0%	6,698	17.5%
	1977	36,831	3,804	- 9.8%	7,855	811	+ 8.0%	6,792	18.4%
	1976	40,248	4,215	- 1.3%	7,174	751	+ 4.2%	6,597	16.4%
	1975	40,219	4,271		6,791	721		5,808	14.4%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1978	5,118	520.1	- 4.2%	849	86.3	+ 9.2%	864	16.9%
	1977	5,270	543	- 4.2%	762	79	-11.2%	654	12.4%
	1976	5,412	567	-16.6%	847	89	- 9.2%	717	13.2%
	1975	6,407	680		926	98		758	11.8%
PROPERTY CRIME	1978	62,788	6,380.9	- 1.3%	10,356	1,052.4	- 4.1%	9,920	15.8%
	1977	62,600	6,466	- 7.6%	10,618	1,097	+ 4.2%	10,051	16.1%
	1976	66,796	6,996	- 5.2%	10,058	1,053	- 2.2%	9,680	14.5%
	1975	69,636	7,384		10,149	1,077		9,815	14.1%
TOTAL	1978	69,364	7,049.2	- 0.5%	12,406	1,260.8	- 2.6%	12,538	18.1%
	1977	68,606	7,086	- 7.4%	12,531	1,294	+ 4.5%	12,508	18.2%
	1976	73,045	7,650	- 4.5%	11,816	1,238	- 0.1%	12,191	16.7%
	1975	75,404	8,007		11,667	1,239		12,102	16.0%

CITY OF PORTLAND

Portland is the core city within the Portland SMSA as well as the largest city in Oregon.

Situated on the bank of the Columbia River at the Oregon-Washington border, the estimated population for Portland was 366,650 in 1978--a decrease of approximately 4.6 percent from 1977.

The city is a major shipping center for lumber and agricultural products and trade with other ports further east on the Columbia River. It is also the center for much of Oregon's insurance, financial, and stock brokerage business with many other types of "clean" industry such as electronics and light manufacturing.



Index and Part II Offenses

A total of 66,187 criminal offenses were reported by the Portland Police Bureau in 1978 as shown in Table 82.

Of this total, 53.9 percent were Index offenses and 46.1 percent were Part II. Contrary to the state as a whole, the Index crime rate (9,713.1) was higher than the Part II rate (8,338.7). The highest crime rates in Portland in 1978 were for the categories of larceny-theft, burglary, and vandalism.

TABLE 82 - CITY OF PORTLAND - TOTAL OFFENSES

<u>CRIME INDEX OFFENSES</u>	<u>No. of Offenses January Thru December 1978</u>	<u>Percent Distribution 1978</u>	<u>Rates (Number of Offenses Per 100,000 Population)</u>
MURDER	36	0.05%	9.8
RAPE	371	0.56%	101.2
ROBBERY	1774	2.7%	483.8
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1838	2.8%	501.3
BURGLARY	9731	14.7%	2654.0
LARCENY-THEFT	19411	29.3%	5294.1
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	2452	3.7%	668.8
<b>INDEX TOTAL</b>	<b>35,613</b>	<b>53.9%</b>	<b>9,713.1</b>
<u>PART II OFFENSES</u>			
OTHER ASSAULTS	4823	7.2%	1315.4
ARSON	299	0.45%	81.5
FORGERY-COUNTERFEIT	901	1.4%	245.7
FRAUD	1373	2.1%	374.5
EMBEZZLEMENT	115	0.17%	31.4
STOLEN PROPERTY	41	0.06%	11.2
VANDALISM	6681	10.1%	1822.2
WEAPONS	533	0.8%	145.4
PROSTITUTION	752	1.1%	205.1
OTHER SEX OFFENSES	1161	1.8%	316.6
DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	1049	1.6%	286.1
Narcotic	(185)	(0.28%)	(50.4)
Marijuana	(651)	(1.0%)	(177.6)
Synthetic	(4)	(0.01%)	(1.1)
Other Dangerous Drugs	(209)	(0.32%)	(57.0)
GAMBLING	20	0.03%	5.5
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY	316	0.48%	86.2
DUII	3588	5.4%	978.6
LIQUOR LAWS	1209	1.8%	329.4
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	900	1.4%	245.5
ALL OTHER OFFENSES (except traffic)	2603	3.9%	709.9
CURFEW	471	0.7%	128.5
RUNAWAY	2690	4.1%	733.7
<b>PART II TOTAL</b>	<b>30,574</b>	<b>46.1</b>	<b>8,338.7</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>66,187</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>18,051.8</b>

## City of Portland--Selected Offenses

### Robbery

Table 83 compares the number of robbery offenses by target locations in 1978 to those of 1977, accounting for 55.1 percent of the total robberies in the state.

In total, the number of robbery offenses increased by 4.2 percent over 1977. Robbery of chain stores (+43.2 percent) and on highways (+9.1 percent) represent the highest percentage increases. Gas stations (-25.0 percent) and banking institutions (-16.7 percent) robberies constitute a substantial decrease. The highest number of offenses continued to occur at miscellaneous locations such as parks, streets, and parking lots and increased +5.2 percent over 1977.

The highest amount of property stolen was reported under miscellaneous locations at \$131,723. The second highest value is robbery on highways. The highest mean value of \$931 per offense was calculated for bank robberies.

TABLE 83 - CITY OF PORTLAND - ROBBERY OFFENSES

TARGET	Number of Offenses			Total Value Of Property Stolen 1978	Mean Value Per Offense 1978
	1977	1978	Changes		
Highway (streets, alleys, etc.)	285	311	+9.1%	\$58,429	\$ 188
Commercial House	184	166	-9.8%	54,949	331
Gas Station	84	63	-25.0%	11,263	179
Chain Store	176	252	+43.2%	51,105	203
Residence	160	136	-15.0%	36,141	266
Banking Institutions	48	40	-16.7%	37,255	931
Miscellaneous	766	806	+ 5.2%	131,723	163
Total	1703	1774	+ 4.2%	380,865	215

### Burglary

The number of burglary offenses in Portland in 1978, as compared to 1977, is shown in Table 84. As indicated, the total number of offenses decreased for the fourth straight year (down -12.7 percent from 1977). Residential burglaries decreased by 12 percent and non-residential or commercial offenses decreased by 14.1 percent from 1977.

The number of night, day and unknown time burglary offenses, are combined at the bottom of Table 84. All three categories, forcible entry (-14.9 percent), no force used (-6.7 percent), and attempted entry (-12.7 percent) indicate decreases.

Residential burglaries represented 68.8 percent of the total value of property stolen in burglary in 1978 and showed a mean value of \$564 per offense compared to \$387 per offense for non-residential burglaries.

TABLE 84 - CITY OF PORTLAND - BURGLARY OFFENSES

TARGET	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution 1978	Total Value Of Property Stolen 1978	Mean Value Per Offense 1978
	1977	1978				
<b>Residential</b>	(7,615)	(6,699)	(-12.0%)	(68.8%)	(\$3,776,839)	(\$ 564)
Night (6pm-6am)	2,248	1,978	-12.0%	20.3%	1,175,226	594
Day (6am-6pm)	2,670	2,222	-16.8%	22.8%	1,072,125	483
Unknown	2,697	2,499	- 7.3%	25.7%	1,529,488	567
<b>Non-Residential</b>	(3,535)	(3,035)	(-14.1%)	(31.2%)	( 1,369,131)	( 387)
Night (6pm-6am)	1,892	1,409	-25.5%	14.5%	620,726	328
Day (6am-6pm)	280	247	-11.8%	2.5%	53,341	191
Unknown	1,363	1,379	+ 1.2%	14.2%	695,064	510
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,150</b>	<b>9,734</b>	<b>-12.7%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>5,145,970</b>	<b>462</b>
<b>Total Night</b>	<b>4,140</b>	<b>3,387</b>	<b>-18.2%</b>	<b>34.8%</b>	<b>1,795,952</b>	<b>434</b>
<b>Total Day</b>	<b>2,950</b>	<b>2,469</b>	<b>-16.3%</b>	<b>25.4%</b>	<b>1,125,466</b>	<b>382</b>
<b>Total Unknown</b>	<b>4,060</b>	<b>3,878</b>	<b>- 4.5%</b>	<b>39.8%</b>	<b>2,224,552</b>	<b>548</b>
<b>Forcible Entry</b>	<b>7,438</b>	<b>6,328</b>	<b>-14.9%</b>	<b>65.0%</b>		
<b>No Force Used</b>	<b>2,774</b>	<b>2,587</b>	<b>- 6.7%</b>	<b>26.6%</b>		
<b>Attempted Entry</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>-12.7%</b>	<b>8.4%</b>		

### Larceny

The number of larceny offenses in Portland in 1978, compared to 1977, by type, is presented in Table 85.

In total, the number of larceny offenses in Portland increased by 1.9 percent from 1977 (19,047 to 19,411). The largest reductions were purse snatching (-27.0 percent) and pocket picking (-22.0 percent). Theft of articles from buildings and theft of articles from motor vehicles, both of sizeable volume, showed increases of +18.7 percent and +6.3 percent respectively.

The highest amount of reported property stolen was under the category, articles stolen from buildings (\$1,857,074 or 39.1 percent of the total) with the highest mean value per offense of \$343 in this category, excluding the category of "all other."

TABLE 85 - CITY OF PORTLAND - LARCENY OFFENSES

TYPE	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution 1978	Total Value Of Property Stolen 1978	Mean Value Per Offense 1978
	1977	1978				
Pocket-Picking	299	245	-22.0%	1.3%	\$23,721	\$ 97
Purse-Snatching	249	196	-27.0%	1.0%	16,333	83
Shoplifting	3,158	2,923	- 8.0%	15.1%	171,675	59
Articles from Motor Vehicles	3,516	3,754	+ 6.3%	19.3%	943,321	251
Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	3,593	3,571	- 0.6%	18.4%	599,846	168
Bicycles	1,733	1,533	-13.1%	7.9%	283,445	184
Articles from Buildings	4,405	5,415	+18.7%	27.9%	1,857,074	343
From Coin-Operated Machines	110	100	-10.0%	0.5%	2,642	26
All Other	1,984	1,674	-18.5%	8.6%	850,231	508
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,047</b>	<b>19,411</b>	<b>+ 1.9%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>4,748,288</b>	<b>245</b>

INDEX CRIME RATES--CITY OF PORTLAND COMPARED TO MAJOR WEST COAST CITIES

Table 86 is a comparison of Index crime rates (offenses per 100,000 population) for the years 1977 and 1978 for the cities of Portland, Seattle, San Francisco and Los Angeles. Because these cities are so individually unique in terms of population, topography, area, climate and other various characteristics, the comparison of percentage change in rates is probably more meaningful than a straight comparison of rates for any particular year.

In 1978, the Index crime rate increased in all of the cities: Portland (+1.4 percent), Seattle, (+17.2 percent), San Francisco (+1.1 percent) and Los Angeles (+6.2 percent). The violent crime rate also increased for all of the cities: Portland (+6.2 percent), Seattle (+20.3 percent), San Francisco (+15.2 percent), and Los Angeles (+8.3 percent).

The murder rates for Portland and San Francisco decreased (-8.4 percent and -13.0 percent); however, the murder rates for Seattle and Los Angeles rose (+54.3 percent and +12.5 percent).

Since 1975, the burglary rate in Portland has decreased 22 percent, while the same rate in Seattle decreased by 9 percent and 1 percent in Los Angeles. Since 1975, the burglary rate in San Francisco has shown an increase of 5 percent.

TABLE 86 - INDEX CRIME RATES - PORTLAND AND MAJOR WEST COAST CITIES 1977-1978

CITY	POPULATION	TOTAL INDEX RATE	VIOLENT CRIME RATE	PROPERTY CRIME RATE	MURDER	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	
PORTLAND	1977	384,500	9,576.3	1,032.0	8,532.0	10.7	87.6	442.9	492.1	2,900.0	4,953.7	689.5
	1978	366,650	9,713.1	1,096.1	8,617.0	9.8	101.2	483.8	501.3	2,654.0	5,294.1	668.8
	% Change	-4.6%	+1.4%	+6.2%	+1.0%	-8.4%	+15.5	+9.2	+1.9%	-8.5%	+6.9%	-3.0
SEATTLE	1977	500,000	7,676	831	6,845	7.0	74.0	352.8	397.4	2,142	4,097	622.8
	1978	490,000	8,996.5	999.8	7,996.7	10.8	73.5	460.6	454.9	2,342	4,934.1	720.6
	% Change	-2.0%	+17.2%	+20.3%	+16.8%	+54.3%	-0.7%	+30.6%	+14.5%	+9.3%	+20.4%	+15.7%
SAN FRANCISCO	1977	676,300	10,562	1,325	9,177	20.8	88.0	801.8	474.3	2,848	4,758	1,571.9
	1978	659,400	10,680.7	1,594.8	9,085.9	18.1	88.5	987.7	500.6	2,739.6	4,989.1	1,357.2
	% Change	+2.5%	+1.1%	+15.2%	-1.0%	-13.0%	+0.6%	+23.2%	+5.6%	-3.8%	+4.9%	-13.7%
LOS ANGELES	1977	2,762,500	7,885	1,219	6,666	20.8	84.7	551.0	561.6	2,314	3,165	1,187.0
	1978	2,787,900	8,369.7	1,319.9	7,049.8	23.4	88.5	613.5	594.5	2,506.3	3,236.7	1,306.7
	% Change	+0.9%	+6.2%	+8.3%	+5.8%	+12.5%	+4.5%	+11.3%	+5.9%	+8.3%	+2.3%	+10.1%

-146-

## EUGENE SMSA

The Eugene SMSA is comprised of Lane County which is also the Administrative District 5 and includes Eugene as its core city.

The estimated population for the Eugene SMSA in 1978 was 262,300 (10.6 percent of the state total). Approximately one-half of the population of this SMSA reside within the city limits of the two contiguous cities, Eugene and Springfield. With the exception of this one metropolitan area, Lane County (Eugene SMSA) is almost entirely rural (agriculture and timber).

In 1978, 17,039 Index offenses were reported within Eugene SMSA as shown in Table 87 which indicates an increase of 8.0 percent from 1977.

The Index crime rate for 1978 in the Eugene SMSA was 6,503.4 offenses per 100,000 population, an increase of +4.1 percent from 1977.

The violent crime rate in 1978 increased by 6.8 percent over 1977 but decreased 7.0 percent since 1976, while the property crime rate increased by 4.0 percent over 1977 and 1.1 percent since 1976. The increase in the total Index crime rate for Eugene SMSA was +4.1 percent while Portland SMSA total Index crime rate decreased by 0.5 percent and Salem SMSA total Index crime rate decreased by -4.2 percent. The most notable decrease in the Eugene SMSA crime rate was in the aggravated assault category (-13.1 percent). Contrary to the Portland SMSA, the motor vehicle theft rate showed an increase.

The number of people arrested by police agencies within the Eugene SMSA increased in all categories except larceny. The arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 population) decreased by -0.1 percent from 1977 and by 3.8 percent since 1976. The property crime arrest rate decreased by -0.6 percent, while the violent crime arrest rate increased by 13.3 percent. The most notable increase for the Eugene SMSA was in the arrest rate for murder (+130.0 percent); however, this arrest rate (4.6 arrests per 100,000 population) is comparable to the arrest rate for murder in the Portland SMSA (4.5) and lower than the Salem SMSA arrest rate for murder (7.8).

Of the 17,039 offenses in the Eugene SMSA for 1978, 3,667 or 21.5 percent were cleared. The clearance rate for murder (90.0 percent) was the highest for the listed offenses.

TABLE 87 - EUGENE SMSA - INDEX OFFENSES, ARRESTS, CLEARANCES

TYPE OF OFFENSE	YEAR	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE	NUMBER OF ARRESTS	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE	NUMBER OF CLEARANCES	PERCENT OF OFFENSES CLEARED
MURDER	1978	10	3.8	+26.7%	12	4.6	+130 %	9	90 %
	1977	7	3	-25.0%	6	2	- 33.3%	0	0 %
	1976	9	4	+33.3%	7	3	- 50.0%	6	66.7%
	1975	7	3		14	6		10	100.0%
FORCIBLE RAPE	1978	126	48.1	+33.6%	26	9.9	+ 65 %	46	36.5%
	1977	92	36	+ 2.9%	16	6	- 33.3%	42	45.7%
	1976	87	35	+20.7%	23	9	+ 12.5%	41	47.1%
	1975	69	29		20	8		33	47.8%
ROBBERY	1978	269	102.7	+44.7%	92	35.1	+ 6.4%	67	24.9%
	1977	179	71	+ 2.9%	84	33	+ 10.0%	62	34.6%
	1976	169	69	- 1.4%	73	30	+ 36.4%	59	34.9%
	1975	170	70		52	22		33	19.4%
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1978	426	162.6	-13.1%	422	161.1	+ 11.9%	234	54.9%
	1977	473	187	-19.7%	364	144	+ 84.6%	233	49.3%
	1976	573	233	- 9.7%	192	78	- 22.8%	250	43.6%
	1975	625	258		244	101		249	39.8%
VIOLENT CRIMES	1978	831	317.2	+ 6.8%	552	210.7	+ 13.3%	356	42.8%
	1977	751	297	-12.9%	470	186	+ 55.0%	337	44.9%
	1976	838	341	- 5.3%	295	120	- 12.4%	356	42.5%
	1975	871	360		330	137		325	37.3%
BURGLARY	1978	4,569	1,743.9	+10.4%	828	316.0	+ 10.5%	797	17.4%
	1977	3,986	1,579	- 3.1%	723	286	+ 3.2%	887	22.2%
	1976	4,009	1,630	-19.8%	682	277	+ 0.3%	688	17.2%
	1975	4,915	2,033		669	276		783	15.9%
LARCENY	1978	10,589	4,041.6	+ 0.5%	2,246	857.3	- 5.0%	2,273	21.5%
	1977	10,159	4,023	- 6.1%	2,277	902	- 1.6%	2,298	22.6%
	1976	10,541	4,285	- 4.6%	2,257	917	+ 28.1%	2,195	20.8%
	1975	10,861	4,492		1,731	716		1,704	15.7%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1978	1,050	400.8	+15.8%	299	114.1	+ 5.7%	241	23.0%
	1977	874	346	+ 1.5%	273	108	- 3.6%	232	26.5%
	1976	840	341	-15.8%	275	112	+ 34.9%	243	28.9%
	1975	980	405		200	83		182	18.6%
PROPERTY CRIME	1978	16,208	6,186.3	+ 4.0%	3,373	1,287	- 0.6%	3,311	20.4%
	1977	15,019	5,948	- 4.9%	3,273	1,296	- 0.8%	3,417	22.8%
	1976	15,390	6,256	- 9.7%	3,214	1,396	+ 21.5%	3,126	20.3%
	1975	16,756	6,930		2,600	1,075		2,669	15.9%
TOTAL	1978	17,039	6,503.4	+ 4.1%	3,880	1,480.9	- 0.1%	3,667	21.5%
	1977	15,770	6,246	- 5.3%	3,743	1,482	+ 3.9%	3,754	23.8%
	1976	16,228	6,597	- 9.5%	3,509	1,426	+ 17.7%	3,482	21.5%
	1975	17,627	7,290		2,930	1,212		2,994	17.0%

CITY OF EUGENE

Eugene is the core city within the Eugene SMSA as well as the second largest city in Oregon representing 4.2 percent of the state's population.

Situated at the southerly end of the fertile Willamette Valley and adjacent to two of Oregon's major rivers--Willamette and Mackenzie, the estimated population for Eugene was 103,500 in 1978--an increase of 3.0 percent over 1977.

Eugene is a major center for higher education in Oregon having the University of Oregon located within the city and attracting approximately 17,000 students annually. A progressive city, and still maintaining a rural atmosphere, its contiguous area is a hive of activity in the lumber and agricultural business.

## Index and Part II Offenses

A total of 15,366 criminal offenses were reported by the Eugene Police Department in 1978 as shown in Table 88.

Of this total, 57.7 percent were Index offenses and 42.3 percent were Part II. The Index crime rate (8,564.2) was 36.3 percent higher than the Part II rate (6,282.1). The highest crime rates in Eugene in 1978, as in 1977, were for the categories of larceny-theft, burglary, and vandalism.

TABLE 88 - CITY OF EUGENE - TOTAL OFFENSES

<u>CRIME INDEX OFFENSES</u>	<u>No. of Offenses January Thru December 1978</u>	<u>Percent Distribution 1978</u>	<u>Rates (Number of Offenses Per 100,000 Population)</u>
MURDER	6	0.04%	5.8
RAPE	71	0.5 %	68.6
ROBBERY	164	1.1 %	158.4
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	246	1.6 %	237.7
BURGLARY	2,145	14.0 %	2,072.5
LARCENY-THEFT	5,736	37.3 %	5,542.0
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	496	3.2 %	479.2
<b>INDEX TOTAL</b>	<b>8,864</b>	<b>57.7 %</b>	<b>8,564.2</b>
<u>PART II OFFENSES</u>			
OTHER ASSAULTS	596	3.9 %	575.8
ARSON	52	0.3 %	50.2
FORGERY-COUNTERFEIT	159	1.0 %	153.6
FRAUD	526	3.4 %	508.2
EMBEZZLEMENT	19	0.1 %	18.4
STOLEN PROPERTY	35	0.2 %	33.8
VANDALISM	1,506	9.8 %	1,455.1
WEAPONS	105	0.7 %	101.4
PROSTITUTION	30	0.2 %	29.0
OTHER SEX OFFENSES	233	1.5 %	225.1
DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	568	3.7 %	548.8
Narcotic	(39)	(0.3 %)	(37.7)
Marijuana	(466)	(3.0 %)	(450.2)
Synthetic	(5)	(0.03%)	(4.8)
Other Dangerous Drugs	(58)	(0.4 %)	(56.0)
GAMBLING			
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY	34	0.2 %	32.8
DUII	350	2.3 %	338.2
LIQUOR LAWS	355	2.3 %	343.0
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	286	1.9 %	276.3
ALL OTHER OFFENSES (except traffic)	1,211	7.9 %	1,170.0
CURFEW	40	0.3 %	38.6
RUNAWAY	397	2.6 %	383.6
<b>PART II TOTAL</b>	<b>6,502</b>	<b>42.3 %</b>	<b>6,282.1</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>15,366</b>	<b>100 %</b>	<b>14,846.3</b>



## Burglary

Table 89 compares the number of burglary offenses, by target and time of day, for 1977 and 1978.

In 1978, 2,145 burglary offenses were reported in Eugene, an increase over 1977 of +9.3 percent and 4.8 percent since 1976. Of this total, 1,532 or 71.4 percent were of residences; 613 or 28.6 percent were of commercial businesses. The number of residential burglaries increased by 13.8 percent while the number of commercial burglaries decreased by -0.7 percent.

The total value of property stolen in residential burglaries amounted to \$751,198 in 1978, an increase of 46.0 percent over 1977. The total value of property stolen in residential burglaries amounted to \$524,396, an increase of 49.4 percent; the total value of non-residential burglaries amounted to \$226,802, an increase of 38.8 percent.

TABLE 89 - CITY OF EUGENE - BURGLARY OFFENSES

TARGET	Number of Offenses			Percent Distribution 1978	Total Value of Property Stolen 1978	Mean Value Per Offense 1978
	1977	1978	Change			
Residential	(1,346)	(1,532)	(+13.8%)	(71.4%)	(524,396)	( 342.3)
Night (6pm-6am)	442	405	- 8.4%	18.9%	138,540	342.1
Day (6am-6pm)	493	421	-14.6%	19.6%	116,780	277.4
Unknown	411	706	+71.8%	32.9%	269,076	381.1
Non-Residential	( 617)	( 613)	(- 0.7%)	(28.6%)	(226,802)	( 370.0)
Night (6pm-6am)	222	154	-30.6%	7.2%	42,132	273.6
Day (6am-6pm)	133	44	-66.9%	2.1%	8,922	202.8
Unknown	262	415	+58.4%	19.4%	175,748	423.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,963</b>	<b>2,145</b>	<b>+ 9.3%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>751,198</b>	<b>350.2</b>
Total Night	663	559	-15.7%	26.1%		
Total Day	626	465	-25.7%	21.7%		
Total Unknown	674	1,121	+66.3%	52.3%		
Forcible Entry	970	1,079	+11.2%	50.3%		
No Force Used	830	867	+ 4.5%	40.4%		
Attempted Entry	190	199	+ 4.7%	9.3%		

## Larceny

The number of larceny offenses in Eugene in 1978 compared to 1977, is presented in Table 90 by type and value of property stolen.

There were 5,736 larceny offenses reported in 1978--an increase of 6.2 percent over 1977 and 4.0 percent since 1976. There were increases in all categories except purse-snatching (-87.5 percent). The largest increase was in theft from coin-operated machines (up 173.9 percent over 1977); however, this category accounted for only 1.1 percent of the total larceny offenses in Eugene during 1978.

The total value of stolen property resulting from larceny was \$1,326,909, --an increase of 104 percent over 1977.

TABLE 90 - CITY OF EUGENE - LARCENY OFFENSES

TYPE	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution 1978	Total Value Of Property Stolen 1978	Mean Value Per Offense 1978
	1977	1978				
Pocket-Picking	5	10	+100%	0.2%	\$ 760	\$ 76
Purse-Snatching	8	1	-87.5%	0.0%		
Shoplifting	962	1,027	+ 6.8%	17.9%	22,394	22
Articles from Motor Vehicles	794	820	+ 3.3%	14.3%	188,802	230
Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	736	757	+ 2.9%	13.2%	98,493	130
Bicycles	1,209	1,326	+ 9.7%	23.1%	152,005	115
Articles from Buildings	1,127	1,141	+ 1.2%	19.9%	280,698	246
From Coin-Operated Machines	23	63	+173.9%	1.1%	3,014	48
All Other	536	588	+ 9.7%	10.3%	580,743	988
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>5,736</b>	<b>+ 6.2%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>1,326,909</b>	<b>231</b>

## SALEM SMSA

The Salem SMSA is comprised of Marion and Polk Counties with Salem as its core city.

The estimated population for the Salem SMSA in 1978 was 232,367 (9.4 percent of the state total). Approximately one-half of the population of this SMSA reside within the Greater Salem metropolitan area with the remaining population scattered throughout numerous small farming communities in the two counties. Marion and Polk counties are primarily recreation and agricultural areas with the center of Oregon's government located in Salem.

In 1978, 13,298 Index offenses were reported within Salem SMSA as shown in Table 91 and indicate a 1.1 percent increase over 1977.

The total Index crime rate for the Salem SMSA in 1978 was 5,731.9 offenses per 100,000 population, a decrease from 1977 of 4.2 percent. The violent crime rate decreased by 8.4 percent, and the property crime rate decreased by 3.9 percent from 1977. There were increases in murder (73.3 percent) and rape (5.5 percent); however the decreases in robbery and aggravated assault (1.8 and 13.3 percent respectively) account for the decrease in the violent crime rate.

Of the total 13,298 Index offenses in the Salem SMSA in 1978, 3,911 or 29.4 percent were cleared. This indicates a decrease of 2.3 percent from 1977. The clearance rates for burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft have the highest percentage of clearances of the three SMSAs. The most noted change in the rate was the decrease of forcible rape offenses cleared (from 56.0 percent to 38.9 percent) a decrease of 32.2 percent.

TABLE 91 - SALEM SMSA - INDEX OFFENSES, ARRESTS, CLEARANCES

TYPE OF OFFENSE	YEAR	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE (RATE)	NUMBER OF ARRESTS	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE (RATE)	NUMBER OF CLEARANCES	PERCENT OF OFFENSES CLEARED
MURDER	1978	12	5.2	+73.3%	18	7.8	+11.4%	3	25.0%
	1977	6	3		15	7	+16.7%	0	0
	1976	6	3		12	6		6	100.0%
	1975	6	3		13	6		7	100.0%
FORCIBLE RAPE	1978	95	40.1	+ 5.5%	24	10.3	+ 3.0%	37	38.9%
	1977	84	38	- 2.6%	21	10	+66.7%	47	56.0%
	1976	84	39	+69.6%	13	6	-14.3%	21	25.0%
	1975	47	23		14	7		18	38.3%
ROBBERY	1978	164	70.7	- 1.8%	61	26.3	-32.6%	50	30.5%
	1977	158	72	+18.0%	85	39	+34.5%	61	38.6%
	1976	130	61	+10.9%	62	29		50	38.5%
	1975	114	55		61	29		49	43.0%
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1978	547	235.8	-13.3%	404	174.1	+36.0%	276	50.5%
	1977	599	272	+23.1%	281	128	+37.6%	330	55.1%
	1976	474	221	+34.8%	200	93	+31.0%	270	57.0%
	1975	341	164		147	71		157	46.0%
VIOLENT CRIME	1978	818	352.6	- 8.4%	507	218.5	+19.4%	366	44.7%
	1977	847	385	+19.2%	402	183	+36.6%	438	51.7%
	1976	694	323	+23.1%	287	134	+18.6%	347	50.0%
	1975	508	245		235	113		231	45.5%
BURGLARY	1978	3,431	1,478.9	+ 2.1%	683	294.4	+ 0.8%	892	26.0%
	1977	3,184	1,449	- 4.1%	641	292	- 0.7%	744	23.4%
	1976	3,244	1,511	- 8.6%	632	294	+ 3.5%	757	23.3%
	1975	3,430	1,653		589	284		1,099	32.0%
LARCENY	1978	8,303	3,578.9	- 6.6%	1,945	838.4	-13.7%	2,386	28.7%
	1977	8,418	3,832	- 6.3%	2,136	972	+20.1%	2,535	30.1%
	1976	8,783	4,091	+ 6.1%	1,736	809	- 1.2%	1,831	20.8%
	1975	8,001	3,856		1,700	819		1,589	19.9%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1978	746	321.6	+ 0.8%	244	105.2	+19.6%	267	35.8%
	1977	701	319	- 5.3%	193	88	+ 6.0%	236	33.7%
	1976	724	337	- 4.0%	179	83	-28.5%	202	27.9%
	1975	729	351		240	116		233	32.0%
PROPERTY CRIME	1978	12,480	5,379.3	- 3.9%	2,872	1,237.9	- 8.4%	3,545	28.4%
	1977	12,303	5,600	- 5.7%	2,970	1,352	+14.0%	3,515	28.6%
	1976	12,751	5,939	+ 1.4%	2,547	1,186	- 2.7%	2,790	21.9%
	1975	12,160	5,860		2,529	1,219		2,921	24.0%
TOTAL	1978	13,298	5,731.9	- 4.2%	3,379	1,456.5	- 5.1%	3,911	29.4%
	1977	13,150	5,985	- 4.4%	3,372	1,535	+16.3%	3,953	30.1%
	1976	13,445	6,262	+ 2.6%	2,834	1,320	-0.9%	3,137	23.3%
	1975	12,668	6,105		2,764	1,332		3,152	24.9%

## CITY OF SALEM

Salem is the core city within the Salem SMSA as well as the third largest city in Oregon and the state's capital. Situated near the middle of the Willamette Valley and lying adjacent to the Willamette River, the estimated population for Salem was 90,000 in 1978--an increase of 8.2 percent over 1977.

Salem is not only the center of government for Oregon but also a major food processing center for much of the fruit and vegetables grown in the Willamette Valley. Willamette University, the oldest in the West, is located in the City of Salem.

### Index and Part II Offenses

A total of 11,949 criminal offenses were reported by the Salem Police Department in 1978 as shown in Table 92.

Of this total, 56.2 percent were Index offenses and 43.8 percent were Part II offenses. The Index crime rate (7,455.5) was 28.1 percent higher than the Part II rate (5,821.1). The highest crime rates in Salem in 1978 were for the categories of larceny-theft, burglary, and vandalism.

TABLE 92 - CITY OF SALEM - TOTAL OFFENSES

<u>CRIME INDEX OFFENSES</u>	<u>No. of Offenses January Thru December 1978</u>	<u>Percent Distribution 1978</u>	<u>Rates (Number of Offenses Per 100,000 Population)</u>
MURDER	6	0.1%	6.7
RAPE	36	0.3%	40.0
ROBBERY	100	0.8%	111.1
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	40	0.3%	44.4
BURGLARY	1,625	13.6%	1,805.6
LARCENY-THEFT	4,571	38.2%	5,078.9
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	332	2.8%	368.9
<b>INDEX TOTAL</b>	<b>6,710</b>	<b>56.2%</b>	<b>7,455.5</b>
<u>PART II OFFENSES</u>			
OTHER ASSAULTS	499	4.2%	554.4
ARSON	22	0.2%	24.4
FORGERY-COUNTERFEIT	69	0.6%	76.7
FRAUD	214	1.8%	237.8
EMBEZZLEMENT	2	0.02%	2.2
STOLEN PROPERTY	25	0.2%	27.8
VANDALISM	1,680	14.0%	1,866.7
WEAPONS	99	0.8%	110.0
PROSTITUTION	2	0.0%	2.2
OTHER SEX OFFENSES	174	1.5%	193.3
DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	156	1.3%	173.3
Narcotic	(7)	(0.1%)	(7.8)
Marijuana	(104)	(0.9%)	(115.6)
Synthetic			
Other Dangerous Drugs	(45)	(0.4%)	(50.0)
GAMBLING			
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY	84	0.7%	93.3
DUII	397	3.3%	441.1
LIQUOR LAWS	246	2.1%	273.3
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	190	1.6%	211.1
ALL OTHER OFFENSES (except traffic)	837	7.0%	930.0
CURFEW	140	1.2%	155.6
RUNAWAY	403	3.4%	447.8
<b>PART II TOTAL</b>	<b>5,239</b>	<b>43.8%</b>	<b>5,821.1</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>11,949</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>13,276.6</b>

Burglary

The number of burglaries reported in Salem in 1978 increased over the number in 1977 by 9.9 percent. Of the total in 1978, residential burglaries constituted 72.2 percent and non-residential burglaries represented the remaining 27.8 percent as shown in Table 93. Residential burglary showed an increase of 24.1 percent, while non-residential burglaries decreased by 14.9 percent.

The total value of property stolen in residential burglaries increased from \$238,674 in 1977 to \$362,816 in 1978. The total value of property stolen in non-residential burglary increased from \$138,752 to \$147,140 in 1978. The mean value per residential offense in 1978 was \$309 while the mean value per non-residential offense was \$326.

TABLE 93 - CITY OF SALEM - BURGLARY OFFENSES

TARGET	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution 1978	Total Value Of Property Stolen 1978	Mean Value Per Offense 1978
	1977	1978				
Residential	( 945)	(1,173)	(+24.1)	(72.2%)	(\$362,816)	( 309.3)
Night (6pm-6am)	289	323	+11.8%	19.9%	85,621	265.1
Day (6am-6pm)	282	342	+21.3%	21.1%	72,621	212.3
Unknown	374	508	+35.8%	31.2%	204,574	402.7
Non-Residential	( 531)	( 452)	(-14.9%)	(27.8%)	( 147,140)	( 325.5)
Night (6pm-6am)	258	183	-29.1%	11.3%	51,324	280.5
Day (6am-6pm)	28	25	-10.7%	1.5%	3,665	146.6
Unknown	245	244	- 0.4%	15.0%	92,151	377.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>+ 9.9%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>509,956</b>	<b>313.8</b>
Total Night	547	506	- 7.5%	31.1%		
Total Day	309	367	+18.8%	22.6%		
Total Unknown	620	752	+ 5.2%	46.3%		
Forcible Entry	822	833	+ 1.3%	51.3%		
No. Force Used	556	684	+23.0%	42.1%		
Attempted Entry	98	108	+10.2%	6.7%		

Larceny

The number of larceny offenses reported in Salem decreased by 1.5 percent in 1978 (from 4,642 to 4,571 in 1978) as shown in Table 94.

Theft of articles from motor vehicles accounted for 28.2 percent of the total larcenies while shoplifting accounted for 22.6 percent of the total. Theft of articles from motor vehicles represented the highest property loss figure in the total value.

The largest increase outside of the "All Other" category was shown for shoplifting (+7.3 percent) while theft of motor vehicles parts and accessories showed a rather large decrease of 22.6 percent.

TABLE 94 - CITY OF SALEM - LARCENY OFFENSES

TYPE	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution 1978	Total Value Of Property Stolen 1978	Mean Value Per Offense 1978
	1977	1978				
Pocket-Picking	7	6	-14.3%	0.1%	\$ 770	\$128.3
Purse Snatching	20	12	-40.0%	0.2%	709	59.1
Shoplifting	961	1,031	+ 7.3%	22.6%	38,977	37.8
Articles from Motor Vehicles	1,254	1,287	+ 2.6%	28.2%	192,070	153.2
Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	460	356	-22.6%	7.8%	29,546	83.0
Bicycles	508	449	-11.6%	9.8%	37,677	83.9
Articles from Buildings	831	789	- 5.1%	17.3%	120,717	153.0
From Coin-Operated Machines	20	13	-35.0%	0.3%	360	27.7
All Other	561	628	+11.9%	13.7%	82,638	131.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,642</b>	<b>4,571</b>	<b>- 1.5%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>503,464</b>	<b>110.1</b>

Core Cities Comparisons

The three SMSA core cities of Portland, Eugene, and Salem, combined represent 22.7 percent of the state's population and reported 38.4 percent of the state's total Index offenses. A comparison of the change in Index crime rates from 1977 to 1978 is presented in Table 95.

As shown, the Index crime rates increased slightly in Portland and Eugene (1.4 percent and 4.2 percent respectively) while the Index crime rate decreased in Salem by 8.5 percent. The violent crime rates increased somewhat in Portland and Eugene (6.2 percent and 8.1 percent respectively) and decreased substantially in Salem (32.4 percent). Portland was the only city to have a decreasing murder rate (-8.4 percent) with murder rates in Eugene and Salem increasing 93.3 and 86.1 percent respectively. Eugene showed the highest increase in robbery rates of 49.5 percent.

Property crimes increased in Portland (15.0 percent) and Eugene (10.7 percent) with Salem showing a decrease in property crime rate of 1.7 percent.

TABLE 95 - CITIES OF PORTLAND, EUGENE; SALEM  
PERCENT CHANGE IN INDEX CRIME RATES 1977-1978

OFFENSE	CITY OF PORTLAND	CITY OF EUGENE	CITY OF SALEM
Murder	-8.4%	+93.3%	+86.1%
Forcible Rape	+15.5%	+55.9%	-14.9%
Robbery	+9.2%	+49.5%	-7.6%
Aggravated Assault	+1.9%	-15.9%	-68.2%
Violent Crimes	+6.2%	+8.1%	-37.4%
Burglary	-8.5%	+5.5%	+1.7%
Larceny	+6.9%	+2.6%	-9.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	-3.0%	+6.0%	-20.9%
Property Crimes	+1.0%	+3.5%	-7.5%
TOTAL	+1.4%	+4.2%	-8.5%

The following highlights regarding burglary offenses in the three cities in 1978 are from Table 96--a comparison of the percent change in the number of offenses from 1977 to 1978.

Residential burglaries decreased in Portland for the fourth straight year while increasing in Eugene. Residential burglary increased in Eugene 13.8 percent after being down 4.5 percent, and increased 24.1 percent in Salem after being down 5.0 percent 1977. Non-residential burglaries decreased in all three cities with Salem leading at 14.9 percent.

Burglaries involving forcible entry decreased in Portland (14.9 percent) while increasing in Eugene by 11.2 percent and in Salem by 9.9 percent.

Burglaries in which entry was gained without force decreased in Portland (6.7 percent) while showing a substantial increase in Salem of 23.0 percent, and Eugene of 4.5 percent.

In summary, and compared with the 1975-77 statistics, all three cities have shown an increasing decline in the occurrences of non-residential burglaries with Eugene and Salem showing increases in residential burglary in 1978.



TABLE 96 - CITIES OF PORTLAND, EUGENE, SALEM  
PERCENT CHANGE IN BURGLARY OFFENSES 1977-1978

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>City of Portland</u>	<u>City of Eugene</u>	<u>City of Salem</u>
Residential	-12.0%	+13.8%	+24.1%
Non-Residential	-14.1%	- 0.7%	-14.9%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>-12.7%</b>	<b>+ 9.3%</b>	<b>+ 9.9%</b>
Forcible Entry	-14.9%	+11.2%	+ 1.3%
No Force In Entry	- 6.7%	+ 4.5%	+23.0%
Attempted Entry	-12.7%	+ 4.7%	+10.2%

The following highlights on larceny offenses in the three cities in 1978 are taken from Table 97--a comparison of the percent change in the number of offenses from 1977.

Portland showed decreases in all categories except in articles from motor vehicles (+6.3 percent) and articles from buildings (+18.7 percent) while showing a 1.9 percent increase in larceny as a whole.

Salem also had decreases in all larceny categories except two (shoplifting, up 7.3 percent and theft of articles from motor vehicles up 2.6 percent) while showing an overall decrease of 1.5 percent in larceny.

Eugene, unlike Portland and Salem, showed increases in all larceny categories except for purse-snatching (down 87.5 percent) with a 6.2 percent increase in larceny as a whole.

In summary, the trend indicates increases of larceny in Portland and Eugene with a continued decrease of larceny in Salem.

TABLE 97 - CITIES OF PORTLAND, EUGENE, SALEM -  
PERCENT CHANGE IN LARCENY OFFENSES 1977-1978

<u>TYPE OF LARCENY</u>	<u>City of Portland</u>	<u>City of Eugene</u>	<u>City of Salem</u>
Pocket-Picking	-22.0%	+100%	-14.3%
Purse-Snatching	-27.0%	-87.5%	-40.0%
Shoplifting	- 8.0%	+ 6.8%	+ 7.3%
Articles From Motor Vehicles	+ 6.3%	+ 3.3%	+ 2.6%
Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	- 0.6%	+ 2.9%	-22.6%
Bicycles	-13.1%	+ 9.7%	-11.6%
Articles From Buildings	+18.7%	+ 1.2%	- 5.1%
From Coin-Operated Machines	-10.0%	+173.9%	-35.0%

SECTION 4

OFFENSES, CLEARANCES AND ARRESTS  
BY  
DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND AGENCY

The agency statistics concerning Part I and II offenses contained in the following tables was reported to the Oregon UCR program by the individual participating agencies for 1978 and includes totals for each administrative district and county including a total for the Oregon State Police in each county.

The following key is included as an explanation of the abbreviations used throughout the tables:

KEY TO FORMAT ABBREVIATIONS

Months of Reporting . . . . .	The number of months reported by each individual agency.
Officer Assaults . . . . .	The number of reported assaults on police officers during the reporting period.
OFF . . . . .	The number of actual verified offenses or attempts as set forth by UCR guidelines and definitions.
ARR . . . . .	The number of arrests made during the reporting period. (Includes any arrests made during this period for offenses reported prior to 1/1/78. Includes persons cited, summoned, and notified as well as those taken into physical custody.)
CLR . . . . .	The number of offenses cleared by arrest or cleared exceptionally during the reporting period. (Includes any clearances made during this time for offenses reported prior to 1/1/78.)

These are counts of offenses cleared, not persons arrested.

NOTE: When counting arrests, only those arrests which are made for an agency's "own" cases are counted for UCR purposes. For example, if Agency A makes an arrest on a warrant for Agency B, Agency B counts the arrest for UCR purposes. Agency A does not count it. For this reason, the number of arrests shown in this report will not necessarily agree with the statistics within a department which may show all arrest activity.





PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

Table with columns: MONTHS OF REPORTING, AGENCY, OFFICER ASSAULT, MURDER (011-012), MANSLAUGHTER, FORCEABLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY, MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT, OTHER ASSAULT, ARSON, FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT, FRAUD, EMBEZZLEMENT, STOLEN PROPERTY, VANDALISM, WEAPONS, PROSTITUTION, OTHER SEX OFFENSES, DRUG ABUSE TOTAL, NARCOTIC, MARIJUANA, SYN. NARCOTIC, DRUGS, GAMBLING, FAMILY OFFENSES, DUII, LIQUOR LAWS, DISORDERLY CONDUCT, ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC), CURFEW & LOITERING, RUNAWAY JUVENILE. Rows include agencies like Multnomah Co. SO, Gresham PD, Portland PD, and various county totals.

\*Tualitin PD reports were submitted by Washington County Sheriffs Office

CORRECTED COPY

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS							PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS																									
			MURDER	MANSLAUGHTER	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	FUGITIVE	LARCENY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	OTHER ASSAULT	ARSON	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT	FRAUD	EMBEZZLEMENT	STOLEN PROPERTY	VANDALISM	WEAPONS	PROSTITUTION	OTHER SEX OFFENSES	DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	DRUG ABUSE NARCOTIC	MARIJUANA	SYN. NARCOTIC	DANG. DRUGS	GAMBLING	FAMILY OFFENSES	BUII	LIQUOR LAWS	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC)	CURFEW & LOITERING	RUNAWAY JUVENILE		
12	Marion Co. SO		off clr arr	011 012 02 03	29 11 5	39 13 16	3 231	1062	1837	191	120	16	18	82	6	1304	21	1	144	114	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29	300		
			off clr arr	011 012 02 03	29 11 5	39 13 16	3 231	1062	1837	191	120	16	18	82	6	1304	21	1	144	114	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29	300		
10	Aumsville PD (1,600)		off clr arr	NO REPORTS RECEIVED																															
	Aurora PD (530)		off clr arr	NO REPORTS RECEIVED																															
10	Gervais PD (870)		off clr arr				5	12	12	2	4	3	1			15	3		4	1															
	Hubbard PD (1,550)	1	off clr arr			1	3	17	32	6	4	2	1	7	1	49	1		4	6		6													
12	Jefferson PD (1,690)		off clr arr			1	3	14	16	6	2	1	1		4	37	1		3	4		1													
12	Mt. Angel PD (2,750)		off clr arr			1	4	12	62	4	5			9		27	1		5	4		3			1										
12	Salem PD (90,000)	23	off clr arr	6	36	102	40	1635	4596	358	499	22	69	214	2	25	1680	99	2	174	156	7	104		45		84	385	246	190	837	140	403		
	Silverton PD (5,480)		off clr arr	1			8	30	90	8	3		4	8		45			1	2		2													
12	Stayton PD (4,460)	1	off clr arr			1	2	3	43	186	14	17		6	220	1	199		10	21		18													
12	Turner PD (1,150)		off clr arr				1	13	26	7	3		1	1		25			3	10		10													
12	Woodburn PD (10,860)	6	off clr arr		3	3	47	152	403	28	21	4	10	32		243	14	1	20	56	4	40	2	10		10	88	55	101	105	19	57			
	State Police		off clr arr	1	2	9	8	37	71	112	59	15	37	5	10	27	12		11	249	5	237	5	7											
	COUNTY TOTAL (187,300)	31	off clr arr	11	3	79	156	400	3075	7427	685	693	85	116	584	2	42	3651	152	4	379	624	25	499	4	96	3	225	1762	514	562	2294	168	968	
12	Polk Co. SO		off clr arr	1	8	2	33	124	135	15	8	2	4	43		69	1		11	21	1	20													
	Dallas PD (9,000)		off clr arr				2	86	115	381	19	14	1	14	253	2	235	1	11	30		17			13										
12	Independence PD (4,350)		off clr arr			1	2	17	66	185	13	21		5	103	2	123	2	4	8		4	1	2	2	2	4	27	13	23	37	1	26		
12	Monmouth PD (6,700)		off clr arr				1	9	42	158	9	7		9	242		64	1	6	16		13			3										
12	State Police		off clr arr				1	2	9	17	5	1	6		4		4		2	36		33													
	COUNTY TOTAL (44,600)		off clr arr	1	16	8	147	356	876	61	51	9	32	645	4	491	7		32	111	2	87	1	21	3	61	224	89	78	414	17	240			

CORRECTED COPY

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS																	PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS											DRUG ABUSE										
			MURDER	MANSLAUGHTER	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	OTHER ASSAULT	ANSON	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT	FRAUD	EMBEZZLEMENT	STOLEN PROPERTY	VANDALISM	WEAPONS	PROSTITUTION	OTHER SEX OFFENSES	DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	MARIJUANA	SYN. NARCOTIC	DANG. DRUGS	GAMBLING	FAMILY OFFENSES	DUI	LIQUOR LAWS	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC)	CURFEW & LOITERING	RUNAWAY JUVENILE									
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29								
12	Yamhill Co. SO		off	1	10	1	47	168	143	41	13	1	11	91	5	131	13	25	25	25	25	24	24	1	1	3	7	74	41	11	300	109									
			clr	1	5		46	78	48	38	10		6	89	6	30	13	24	19	19	19	18	18	1	1	2	6	74	46	10	159	126									
			arr		4		22	35	29	12	9		5	3	4	7	5	5	5	5	14	13	13	1	1	2		74	29	17	11	17									
8	Amity PD (1,055)		off					3	2					1		6												4		1	2										
			clr													2												4													
			arr																									4													
12	Carlton PD (1,385)	1	off				9	23	31	2	4		1	4		19					5	5					3	19	4	2	7	1	4								
			clr				4	9	3				1			1					2	2						19	1	1	3		1								
			arr				4	3	1		2		3			1					8	8						19	2				2								
4	Dundee PD (1,210)		off					1	6	1						3												1			2		1								
			clr																									1					1								
			arr																									1													
12	Lafayette PD (1,050)		off				6	12	46	2	4	1		17		51	3		2									2	2	4	17	28	1	3							
			clr				4	2	8	1	2			4		16	3		1									1	2	4	16	14	1	2							
			arr				2	2	5	1						4			1									2	7	1	2										
12	McMinnville PD (14,350)	2	off		4	4	89	213	566	55	50	8	6	53		312	10		34	49		42	1	6			36	99	131	55	337	6	76								
			clr		1	1	70	93	198	44	56	4	7	22		108	10		19	47		43		4			20	99	145	59	239	6	76								
			arr		1	1	42	60	104		9	1	8			19	3		5	28		27		1				99	180	23	76	9	29								
12	Newberg PD (10,000)	1	off	1	2	3	19	143	338	37	8	9	7	4		81	6		9	13		11	2				9	45	42	12	42	14	27								
			clr	1	1	1	9	37	97	27	5	1	6	2		15	7		3	14		12	2				2	45	42	11	34	14	26								
			arr	1	1	1	7	50	68	18	3	1	6	2		21	3		3	17		15	2				2	45	51	12	53	32	16								
12	Sheridan PD (2,360)	2	off		2	4	27	46	3	16	1	1	12		29	1		2		6		3	2	1		3	24	14	11	15		5									
			clr		1	2	6	16	1	12		1	7		4	1			5		5	2	2	1		2	24	13	9	7		5									
			arr		2	9	6	13		6		1	3		3	1			7		7	3	2	2		2	24	13	10	10		5									
8	Willamina PD (1,445)	1	off		3	6	32	3	5	1	1	3			28	2		2		3		3	3			1	4	4	8	30		5									
			clr		2	4	1	5		5		1			2	1			3		3	3					4	4	7	1		3									
			arr		2	3	2	3		2					2	1			2		2	2	2				4	5	6			3									
5	Yamhill PD (640)		off				1	6	2			1	1	2		2					2	2						4		1											
			clr						2																			4													
			arr																									4													
12	State Police	1	off		2		1	3	14	18	3	3	2			1	3	3			42	5	33		4			164	1	1	16		4								
			clr		2			1	3	4	2	1					1	3			40	5	32		3			164		9			1								
			arr		7			4	2	7	4	2	1				3				32	2	28		2			164	99	2	11		4								
	COUNTY TOTAL (50,100)	8	off	1	3	16	11	180	611	1234	153	103	25	30	187	7	665	38		74	145	5	123	3	14	3	61	440	243	118	780	22	234								
			clr	2	3	7	3	138	228	378	117	92	4	21	122	7	179	38		47	130	5	112	2	11	2	31	440	255	114	466	21	241								
			arr	7	7	6	3	92	158	229	41	35	3	17	16		60	13		14	108	2	96	2	8	2		440	386	71	165	41	72								
	DISTRICT TOTAL (282,000)	39	off	13	6	111	175	727	4042	9537	899	847	119	178	1416	2	53	4807	197	4	485	880	32	709	8	131	9	347	2426	846	758	3488	207	1442							
			clr	5	5	44	53	414	1120	2764	384	518	33	76	603	1	42	1227	175	2	204	703	26	598	6	73	4	123	2426	763	617	1883	201	1114							
			arr	14	6	30	64	495	841	2174	285	208	26	79	95	36	405	146	1	101	651	19	572	2	58	2	14	2426	1243	494	1374	308	477								

CORRECTED COPY





PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS														PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS														DRUG ABUSE													
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29											
12	Lane Co. SO	16	off	1	27	38	51	1130	1684	206	275	15	22	76	1	6	884	60	77	322	13	266	1	42		43	943	125	58	729	25	418												
			clr	1	8	11	20	250	184	35	143	4	13	45		6	102	55	22	299	12	245	1	43		5	943	114	44	229	25	389												
			arr	1	2	16	94	209	133	51	22	5	6	8		10	133	42	5	299	17	240	5	37			943	175	74	312	25	129												
5	Coburg PD (855)		off				1	3	7	2	1					8																	3											
			clr					1	1	1						1																												
			arr																																									
12	Cottage Grove PD (7,400)	5	off		4	4	17	121	395	32	81	4	6	30		2	296	7	6	82	7	62	1	12	2	9	31	68	63	105	23	63												
			clr		3		8	27	97	9	51	3	1	14		2	52	4		79	7	60	1	11	1	1	31	67	54	47	22	49												
			arr		2		18	31	97	14	18	3	3	10		2	41	4		66	9	50		7			31	84	54	54	36	51												
12	Creswell PD* (1,830)	1	off		1			69	141	13	13					1	70	2	5	19		18				1	18	18	9	28	1	18												
			clr					21	27	1	5					1	7	1		18		17				1	18	19	7	10	1	14												
			arr																																									
12	Eugene PD (103,500)	45	off	6	71	166	246	2167	5790	521	596	52	159	526	19	35	1506	105	30	233	568	39	466	5	58	34	331	355	285	1211	40	397												
			clr	6	22	39	148	252	1397	116	403	17	70	239	8	30	241	103	25	67	528	28	452	3	45	16	331	356	266	723	40	382												
			arr	3	14	46	240	269	1441	141	96	21	50	151	8	37	174	89	27	55	559	28	494	2	35	11	331	452	267	595	64	214												
12	Florence PD (3,900)		off		2		12	35	124	12	5	1	1	4	1	3	65	4		1		1				3	17	15	12	31	1	17												
			clr		1		1	2	7	3																	17	2		2		2												
			arr		1		9	4	11	1	4	1	1			1	1	1		1		1				17	8	1	6	1	8													
12	Junction City PD* (3,000)	7	off		7	8	81	190	33	39	1	6	8			82	5	9	21		15	1	5		4	87	13	15	79	1	25													
			clr		1	5	20	51	7	25	1	4	2			16	5	2	18		13	1	4			87	13	14	37	1	24													
			arr				14	17	44	4	6	1	3			16	2	1	13		9	1	3			87	20	31	39	1	13													
12	Oakridge PD (4,300)	4	off		2	34	39	93	15	2	18	12			2	72	6	1	10		9	1	1		6	57	42	16	66	2	15													
			clr		2	18	7	31	8	2	17	4			1	13	3		1		9	8		1	2	57	39	14	27	2	13													
			arr		2	8	8	17	10	8	26					14			7		7					57	60	9	12	1	6													
12	Springfield PD (42,000)	31	off	1	20	42	29	732	1802	156	378	21	57	361		9	582	56	1	75	229	6	193	1	29	25	265	182	96	310	104	233												
			clr	1	12	13	24	188	435	47	342	6	37	215		9	138	55	36	195	2	171	22		16	265	175	90	220	102	185													
			arr	4	7	22	17	233	442	44	190	6	14	38		12	110	43	22	197	2	182	1	12	4	265	346	90	154	138	99													
12	Veneta PD* (2,600)		off		1	1	1	72	100	11	18	3	2	3		1	53	3	3	16		12	4		2	21	6	5	45	3	25													
			clr					13	29	5	10	1	1			1	4	3	1	15		11	4			21	6	2	15	3	20													
			arr				5	17	18	2	4					5	1	1	12		10	2				21	8	7	7	6	7													
12	State Police	4	off	2	1	7	27	120	263	49	18	24	5	12	1		56	12	1	5	362	12	321		29		879	1	15	29		38												
			clr	1		1	10	17	14	9	11	6	2	3			6	12			350	12	312		26		879		15	14		12												
			arr	3		4	13	32	32	28	18	18	2	7		2	13	18	4		300	5	280		15		879	107	27	19		47												
	COUNTY AND DISTRICT TOTAL (262,300)	113	off	10	1	126	269	426	4569	10589	1050	1426	121	278	1042	22	59	3674	260	32	414	1630	77	1363	9	181	2	127	2651	825	574	2633	200	1252										
			clr	9		46	67	234	797	2273	241	992	38	145	530	8	50	581	241	25	129	1511	61	1289	6	155	1	41	2651	791	506	1324	196	1090										
			arr	11	1	26	92	422	828	2246	299	366	55	105	215	8	67	512	200	31	85	1469	61	1288	9	111	16	2651	1288	562	1210	273	581											

\*Creswell, Junction City and Veneta 1978 reports were submitted by the Lane County Sheriff's Office.

CORRECTED COPY

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS															PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS																			DRUG ABUSE						
			MURDER	MANSLAUGHTER	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	OTHER ASSAULT	ARSON	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT	FRAUD	EMBEZZLEMENT	STOLEN PROPERTY	VANDALISM	WEAPONS	PROSTITUTION	OTHER SEX OFFENSES	DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	MARIJUANA	SYN. MARIJUANA	DANG. DRUGS	GAMBLING	FAMILY OFFENSES	DUII	LIQUOR LAWS	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC)	CURFEW & LOITERING	RUNAWAY JUVENILE											
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29										
12	Douglas Co. SO	6	off	3	1	15	12	223	494	876	117	55	20	23	140	6	487	29	1	53	253	9	224	2	18	3	23	219	61	49	455	3	134										
			clr	3		7	3	134	108	171	42	35	3	12	69		4	134	26		30	200	4	183	1	12		10	219	58	41	218	3	97									
			arr	2		4	5	61	99	119	36	29	1	11	12		11	78	17		17	241	7	219	1	14			219	78	59	157	6	18									
12	Canyonville PD (1,370)		off				4	17	12	64	8	2		11	12		31	2		2	11	1	8					16	15	12	25	5											
			clr				1	7	2	18	2	2		4	10		7	1		1	11	1	8					16	10	10	7	3											
			arr			1	5	6	5	16	2	5		4	2		5	2			13	1	10					16	13	14	2	3											
5	Drain PD (1,370)		off							1							3			1	10	1	8					6	5	1													
			clr															3				10	1	8					6	5													
			arr															1				9	1	7					6	5													
12	Myrtle Creek PD (3,400)	1	off			3	2	3	60	133	17	12	1	2	46		49	3		9	17	1	15				6	38	17	31	25	1	15										
			clr			3	1	3	8	32	8	11	1	1	25		23	3		8	15	1	14				2	38	16	28	7	1	13										
			arr			6		7	7	26	8	4		1	3		14	3		4	18	1	17				1	38	15	23	2		7										
12	Oakland PD (1,160)		off					1	2	12	4	2		2		10				4	4	4					2	11	16	8	7												
			clr								4		1				5				4	4	4					2	11	16	8	7											
			arr					1	2	2	2		1				4				4	4	4					1	11	13	9	43											
12	Reedsport PD (5,250)	1	off				1	19	32	162	18	11	1	5	37		105	1		4	16	15	1				6	54	23	6	53	1	8										
			clr				1	12	6	34	11	7			26		22	1		3	17	17	17					4	54	23	4	25	1	6									
			arr					10	3	26	4	3			2		13			4	13	13	13					2	54	26	5	9		1									
12	Roseburg PD (18,100)		off	1		4	14	76	200	729	81	50	3	20	144	2	270	38		2	18	166	2	153	1	10	16	362	101	35	219	3	46										
			clr	1			5	42	48	234	31	34	1	11	72		30	31		2	9	157	1	144	2	10	4	362	99	30	150	3	34										
			arr	1			7	37	48	275	22	27	4	7	15		26	16		2	8	140	2	132	2	4	2	362	81	50	141	5	8										
12	Sutherlin PD (4,590)		off				2	18	58	132	13	4	1	8	49		80	3		3	8	6					5	109	2	3	23	7											
			clr					15	11	35	7	2		4	21		11	1			5	5	4				1	109	2	3	11	5											
			arr					8	9	20	4	15		1	8		2	12	5		1	26	25				1	109	25	40	13	10											
12	Winston PD (3,240)	1	off				3	26	34	123	7	3	2	8	34		71	3		4	21	1	17			3	3	52	20	41	29	7	10										
			clr					1	16	6	48	4	2	2	4	13		23	3		2	15	1	11			3	3	52	12	23	8	3	10									
			arr					10	6	27	7	4	1	2			5			2	10	1	8					52	6	11	2												
12	State Police		off	2	1	1	2	17	34	88	24	14	19		11		20	5		4	155	2	136					531	17	2	21		15										
			clr	2	1	1		13	2	15	8	12	1		6		3	5		4	146	2	130					531		2	14		7										
			arr	3			1	9	6	28	9	15	3		8		8	7		3	117	1	109					531		2	10		8										
	COUNTY AND DISTRICT TOTAL (85,700)	40	off	6	2	23	40	400	926	2320	285	153	47	79	474	2	7	1126	84		3	97	661	17	586	4	54	5	61	1398	261	188	857	15	240								
			clr	6	1	11	12	242	191	591	113	106	8	37	243		4	261	71		2	57	580	10	523	3	44	4	24	1398	241	149	447	11	175								
			arr	6		12	18	150	184	539	77	103	9	26	48		17	166	50		2	39	591	13	544	3	31		6	1398	310	213	379	11	55								

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

Table with columns for reporting months, agency, officer assault, murder, manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft, other assault, arson, forgery & counterfeit, fraud, embezzlement, stolen property, vandalism, weapons, prostitution, other sex offenses, drug abuse total, narcotic, marijuana, syn. narcotic, dang. drugs, gambling, family offenses, DUII, liquor laws, disorderly conduct, all other (except traffic), curfew & loitering, runaway juvenile. Rows include various agencies like Coos Co. SO, Bandon PD, Coos Bay PD, Coquille PD, Eastside PD, Lakeside PD, Myrtle Point PD, North Bend PD, Powers PD, State Police, Curry Co. SO, Brookings PD, Gold Beach PD, and District Total.

CORRECTED COPY



District 9

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS														PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS														DRUG ABUSE													
			MURDER	MANSLAUGHTER	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	OTHER ASSAULT	ARSON	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT	FRAUD	EMBEZZLEMENT	STOLEN PROPERTY	VANDALISM	WEAPONS	PROSTITUTION	OTHER SEX OFFENSES	DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	MARIJUANA	SYN. NARCOTIC	DANG. DRUGS	GAMBLING	FAMILY OFFENSES	DUII	LIQUOR LAWS	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC)	CURFEW & LOITERING	RUNAWAY JUVENILE												
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29											
12	Hood River Co. SO	off	1		2	2	19	78	144	15	5	5			11						1	2													56	4	1	21		3				
		clr						2	2	1																									56									
		arr			1			8	12	6			3																						2		2							
12	Hood River PD (4,960)	off				1	28	50	181	20	6		6	22		4	10	1			5	11														24	31	15	11		4			
		clr	1			1	17	14	34	9	1		3	1			24					8												7	8	4	5		1					
		arr	1			2	15	13	58	4	3	1	3	1			26	4			1	22	2											18	2	2	2	2	78	58	18	14		23
12	State Police	off	1				5	6	20	5	2	1	2			3	1				2	29													27		2			3				
		clr					4	1	1	1	2		1				1				2	29												27		2			2					
		arr					4	1	5	5	3						3	1			1	24												23	1	1			167					
	COUNTY TOTAL (15,100)	off	2		2	3	52	134	345	40	13	6	8	33		1	253	3			8	42													38	4		2	301	17	15	54		12
		clr	1			1	21	17	37	11	3		4	1			24	1			2	37												34	3		301	8	4	5		3		
		arr	1		1	2	32	22	75	15	6	4	3	2		4	39	6			2	60	2					4						55	5	4	301	123	33	25	6	29		
12	Sherman Co. SO (2,200)	off					6	6	30	1	3				2		9				1	3															8		4	7		1		
		clr						2	2													1														8								
		arr						4	4								1					4													6									
12	State Police	off	1			1		10	2			1					1				1	6														6								
		clr	1					3	1													1	6												6									
		arr						4	1								1					5												5										
	COUNTY TOTAL (2,200)	off	1			1	6	7	40	3	3	1		3			10				2	9													9			25		4	7		1	
		clr	1				1	5	1													2	6											6										
		arr					6	8	1						1		1					9												9			25					2		
12	Wasco Co. SO	off	1			1	14	48	141	16	3		2	4			73				3	8			10										1		7							
		clr	1				6	10	17	8	2		2	1			23					15			9										6									
		arr					13	4	10	2	7		2				6				2	29													8									
12	The Dalles PD (11,400)	off			1	11	18	154	403	46	6	4	12	24			100	6			19	9	2		5	1	1									21	12	110	47		12			
		clr				7	6	33	50	16	4		5	10			21	2			6	7	1		4	1	1								6	7	1	1						
		arr				6	21	14	73	11	18		2	2		4	11	3			4	13	2		8	3									4	15	2	3	3	121	33	46	66	23
12	State Police	off		1	2	1	4	3	20	3	5	2	2	8			3	2			6	15			13																			
		clr		1	1		2	1	5	1	5		1	4			1	2			4	14			12																			
		arr		1	1		3	5	8	9	4		4	4			1	2			3	11			10																			
	COUNTY TOTAL (21,100)	off	1	1	3	13	36	205	564	65	14	6	16	36			176	8			28	42	3		10																			
		clr	1	1	1	7	14	44	72	25	11		8	15			45	4			12	36	1		9																			
		arr		1	1	6	37	23	91	22	29		4	6		4	18	6			9	53	2		39																			
	DISTRICT TOTAL (38,400)	off	4	1	5	17	94	346	949	108	30	13	24	72		1	439	11			38	93	3		14																			
		clr	3	1	1	8	36	61	114	37	14		12	16			69	5			16	79	1		12																			
		arr	2	1	2	8	75	45	174	38	35	4	7	9		8	58	12			12	22	4		17																			

CORRECTED COPY



PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS							PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS																									
			MURDER	MANSLAUGHTER	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	OTHER ASSAULT	ARSON	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT	FRAUD	EMBEZZLEMENT	STOLEN PROPERTY	VANDALISM	WEAPONS	PROSTITUTION	OTHER SEX OFFENSES	DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	NARCOTIC	MARIJUANA	SYN. NARCOTIC	DANG. DRUGS	GAMBLING	FAMILY OFFENSES	DUII	LIQUOR LAWS	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC)	CURFEW & LOTTERING	RUNAWAY JUVENILE		
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29		
12	Klamath Co. SO		off 3		5	2	55	144	275	16	3	5	7	9			196	5		8	23		22			1	1	13		20	38	173		67	
			clr 1		4		21	17	17	3	1	1	3	1			6	4		1	19		19			1	1	50		17	14	20		17	
			arr 1		2	4	18	15	17	5	6		1				3	4		1	20		19			1		50		19	12			17	
12	Klamath Falls PD (18,300)	1	off		11	11	71	391	939	87	139	22	18	78		1	666	25		39	121	3	100	1	17		46	133	115	175	431	34	149		
			clr		2	1	17	43	191	18	50	5	3	9		1	20	19		6	76	2	63	1	10		1	133	98	90	88	30	2		
			arr				53	62	235	31	44	14	4	10		2	44	24		6	64	10	37	1	16		1	133	94	157	365	51	60		
12	Merrill PD (900)		off	1			1	7	17	2			2	3	1	2	5	1		4	37		33			1	1	12	2	3	12		1		
			clr				1	7	7	2			2	1	2	2	5	1		2	17		15			2		12	2	3	4		1		
			arr				1	1	4	2			3				1	1		2	14		11		3		12	4	3	15		1			
12	State Police	6	off	5	1	6	9	61	270	382	73	43	13	9	64		112	10		6	317	18	261		38		2	851	4	34	57	2	18		
			clr	4	1	4	4	45	30	104	22	36	5	5	39		15	10		2	311	16	260		35		2	851	2	34	47	2	6		
			arr	3	2	1	10	54	78	182	59	44	7	7	40		31	15		2	247	7	223		17			851	145	53	70	34	53		
	COUNTY TOTAL (58,700)	7	off	8	2	22	22	188	812	1613	178	185	40	36	154	1	3	979	41		57	498	21	416	1	60	1	62	1046	141	250	673	36	235	
			clr	5	1	10	5	84	90	319	45	87	11	11	51	1	3	41	34		11	423	18	357	1	47	4	1046	119	141	159	32	26		
			arr	4	2	3	14	126	155	435	29	96	21	12	50		10	78	44		11	345	17	290	1	37	1	1046	262	232	462	85	123		
12	Lake Co. SO	1	off				5	23	31	5	1						8														1	1			
			clr				3	5	6	4	1						4															1	1		
			arr				3	8	5	2	1																					1	1		
3	Lakeview PD (3,000)		off				2	2	4	4	1									1												1	3	1	
			clr				2	2	4	4	1																					1	3	1	
			arr				2	2	1	1	1																					1	2		
12	State Police	1	off	1		1	3	2	4	2	1	1	1		1	2	1	1		1	10		8		2			19	2		1				
			clr	1			2	1	1	1	1		1		1	1	1	1		1	10		8		2			19	2		1				
			arr				2	3	4	4		1	1		2	1	2	1		9		8		1				19	11		1				
	COUNTY TOTAL (6,980)	2	off	1		1	10	27	39	11	3	1	1	1	1	10	1	2		10		8		2				19	3	4	3				
			clr	1			7	6	8	8	3		1	1	1	2	1	1		10		8		2				19	3	4	3				
			arr				7	11	10	6	2		1		2	5	2			9		8		1				19	12	3	1				
	DISTRICT TOTAL (65,600)	9	off	9	2	23	22	198	839	1652	189	188	41	37	154	2	4	989	42		59	508	21	424	1	62	1	62	1065	144	254	676	36	237	
			clr	6	1	10	5	91	96	327	53	90	11	12	51	1	4	43	35		12	433	18	365	1	49	4	1065	122	145	162	32	27		
			arr	4	2	3	14	133	166	445	105	98	21	13	50		12	83	46		12	354	17	298	1	38	1	1065	274	235	463	85	123		

CORRECTED COPY

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS														PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS																				
			MURDER	MANSLAUGHTER	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	OTHER ASSAULT	ARSON	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT	FRAUD	EMBEZZLEMENT	STOLEN PROPERTY	VANDALISM	WEAPONS	PROSTITUTION	OTHER SEX OFFENSES	DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	NARCOTIC	MARIJUANA	SYN. NARCOTIC	DANG. DRUGS	GAMBLING	FAMILY OFFENSES	DUII	LIQUOR LAWS	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC)	CURFEW & LOITERING	RUNAWAY JUVENILE				
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29				
12	Gilliam Co. SO		off						5	1	1						8																				
			clr								1																										
			arr								1				1																						
12	Arlington PD (605)		off					2	8	2																						3		1			
			clr																																		
			arr																																		
12	Condon PD (950)	1	off					2	2								3																				
			clr						2								1																				
			arr						2								2																				
12	State Police		off						8	1	1	5			1							1															
			clr														4																				
			arr																																		
			off																																		
			clr																																		
			arr																																		
	COUNTY TOTAL (2,200)	1	off					4	23	4	2	5	1	2		15	1					27															
			clr						2		1					1						26															
			arr						2	2	1					2						25															
12	Grant Co. SO		off				3	18	36	2	2	1	1			11						6	1	4		1	1	1	4	1	4	13					
			clr						4	2		1										1		1					4	1	1	4					
			arr						7	2	3	2		1								2		2					4	2	6	5					
12	John Day PD (2,090)		off				4	12	48	11	4	1	1	3		20	2			1		4	4					2	24	23	11	16	3	4			
			clr	2			4	3	17	6	3	1		3		4	1					3	3					24	23	7	11	2	2				
			arr				2	4	14	3	1			4		2	1					2	2				1	24	26	4	7	2	2				
12	Prairie City PD (1,150)	1	off				2	6	14			2			2	8	1				8	1	7					1	6	7	5	1					
			clr				1	2	5			2			2	8	1				8	1	7					1	6	7	3						
			arr				2	2	2		1	2			4	4	1				10	1	9					1	7	7	3						
12	State Police	1	off	1			1	8	5	2	2	2		1		5					3	2	2			1		22									
			clr	1			1	1		1				1								1	1					22									
			arr	1			1	2	1		3			1		4					1	1					22	12	1	2							
			off	1			10	44	103	15	8	6	2	4		2	44	3		5		20	2	17		1	2	3	51	30	22	37	4	4			
			clr	2	1		6	6	26	9	4	3	1	4		2	12	2		1		13	1	12				51	30	15	20	2	2				
			arr		1		7	10	24	5	8	4		6	4	10	2				15	1	14			4	1	51	47	18	17	2	5				
12	Morrow Co. SO	1	off				2	16	42	9	4	1	1	3		22	1				15	15	15					11	40	8	15						
			clr				3	2	2	1	2		1			3					15	15	15					11	40	8	12						
			arr				2	5	2	1	4		1			3					16	16	16					11	46	7	17						
12	Heppner PD (1,730)		off				5	8	3		2			1		11												30	3	5	1						
			clr				1	1	2	2	2					5												30	3	5	1						
			arr						1	1	1					10												30	13	3	1						
			off			3	5	18	24	10	1	3	1			5	2		4		45		45					68		1	4						
			clr			1	2	1	3	2	1					2	2				45		45					68		1	3						
			arr			1	4	1	14	6	1			2	5	6	3				30		30					68	32	4							
			off			3	7	39	74	22	7	4	2	4		38	3			4		60		60				109	43	14	20						
			clr			1	2	5	6	5	5			1		10	2				60		60					109	43	14	16						
			arr			1	6	6	16	8	6			3		5	19			1		46		46				109	91	10	22						

CORRECTED COPY



PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS																							PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS										DRUG ABUSE									
			MURDER	MANSLAUGHTER	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	OTHER ASSAULT	ARSON	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT	FRAUD	EMBEZZLEMENT	STOLEN PROPERTY	VANDALISM	WEAPONS	PROSTITUTION	OTHER SEX OFFENSES	DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	NARCOTIC	MARIJUANA	SYN. NARCOTIC	DANG. DRUGS	GAMBLING	FAMILY OFFENSES	DUII	LIQUOR LAWS	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC)	CURFEW & LOITERING	RUNAWAY JUVENILE												
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29												
12	Umatilla Co. SO	2	off			4	2	42	86	161	30	10	2	5	34		2	92	5	18	53	48		5		13	98	63	10	112	1	21													
			clr			1		16	9	14	7	6	1			4		1	13	3	5	39	37		2		2	98	44	6	22		13												
			arr					4	7	13	5	6				1		1	2	2	4	48	46		2		2	98	69	5	16		13												
6	Echo PD (500)		off		1			3	5	4						1	6		1	1	4	3		1		3	1	10	1	2															
			clr			1		3									5					1	1		1		1	1	3	1															
			arr					1									4					2	2		2		2	1	6	2															
12	Hermiston PD (8,150)	15	off			1	1	31	76	354	36	20	2	15	45	1	1	106	10	1	4	53	48		5		2	129	108	24	16	8	18												
			clr			1	1	22	23	94	8	18				6	20	1	17	10	1	52	47		5		1	129	108	24	15	8	18												
			arr			1	1	13	27	109	2	9				9	6	1	12	5	1	67	64		3		2	129	108	25	17	4	17												
12	Milton-Freewater (5,500)	7	off			1	2	15	81	289	29	17			3	12		137	4	1	14	4	3	1		1	4	37	29	36	57	4	34												
			clr					1	8	21	37	12	12			1	1		8	2	2	2	2	2				37	25	35	17	3	17												
			arr			1	1	8	12	43	4	4				1	1		6	6		1	1				1	4	37	37	57	14	3	10											
12	Pilot Rock PD (1,760)	1	off					5	7	24	7	4						14	2	3	3	3	3			2	28	8	2	11	3	7													
			clr						4	3	2	4							4	1	1	2	2	2			28	6		4	1	2													
			arr					2	2		2	2							1	1	1	1	1	1			28	2	1	4	4	1													
12	Pendleton PD (15,000)	4	off			5	12	82	256	601	61	51	12	9	74	3	3	333	12	1	12	64	1	59		4	24	84	175	186	558	29	72												
			clr			3	3	43	33	151	17	22	5	2	37	1	3	46	10	5	5	46	43	3		15	84	170	136	351	28	71													
			arr			2	5	25	25	150	16	8	4			5	2	31	4	2	38	35	3				84	216	48	101	34	63													
12	Stanfield PD (1,350)		off					3	7	22	5	2			2			18	1	1	1	1				1	5	1	7	9	6	3													
			clr					2	2	3	3	1						1	1	1	1	1				1	5	1		1	1	3													
			arr					4	4	3	3								2	2	2	2					5	1																	
12	Umatilla PD (2,920)	1	off			1	2	21	35	129	9	3			16			59	5	3	17	2	14		1	5	63	36	18	18	1	14													
			clr					1	14	4	12	3	2			4			11	5		11	2	8			63	34	17	10	1	13													
			arr					1	15	5	10	3	1			2			11	4		23	3	18	1	1	63	50	18	11		12													
12	State Police	1	off			3	4	21	98	116	54	13	10	1	9		2	19	6	9	134	16	103		15	2	4	476	7	28		1													
			clr					1	13	18	22	10	8			5	1	2	4	5	130	15	100		15	1	2	476	7	9		1													
			arr					1	4	14	49	62	45	13	3	1	4	8	9	9	6	105	8	88		9	1	1	476	88	6	15		29											
COUNTY TOTAL (53,900)	31		off			16	23	223	651	1700	231	120	26	33	192	4	9	784	46	3	65	333	19	281	1	32	3	57	921	430	291	811	52	170											
			clr			7	6	125	110	333	62	73	6	9	71	1	6	107	36	1	18	284	17	240		27	1	21	921	391	226	428	42	138											
			arr			1	6	11	82	129	387	80	44	7	11	18		13	78	25	1	12	285	11	255	1	18	1	7	921	576	163	174	45	144										
12	Wheeler Co. SO		off					5	7	16		1	1	1				10										25		4															
			clr					3	2	2		1	1						3									25		3															
			arr					4	2	2									2									25		2															
12	State Police		off					1	1	2	1										1				1			2																	
			clr					1	1	1	1										1				1			2																	
			arr						3	1	2																	2		8															
COUNTY TOTAL (1,950)			off					6	8	18	1	1	3		1			10										2	25		4														
			clr					4	3	1	1	2							3									2	25		3														
			arr					4	5	3	2		1	1					2									2	33		2														
DISTRICT TOTAL (72,150)	35		off		1	16	26	246	746	1918	273	138	44	38	203	4	11	891	53	3	74	441	21	385	1	34	5	60	1107	534	329	877	56	178											
			clr	2	1	7	7	137	124	368	76	84	11	10	76	1	8	133	41	1	19	384	18	338		28	1	21	1107	495	257	468	44	141											
			arr		2	6	13	99	150	432	97	59	12	11	28		22	111	31	1	14	371	12	340	1	18	5	8	1107	769	194	218	47	153											

CORRECTED COPY

District 13

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS										PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS																				
			MURDER 011	MANSLAUGHTER 012	FORCIBLE RAPE 02	ROBBERY 03	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT 04	BURGLARY 05	LARCENY 06	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT 07	OTHER ASSAULT 042	ARSON 09	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT 10	FRAUD 11	EMBEZZLEMENT 12	STOLEN PROPERTY 13	VANDALISM 14	WEAPONS 15	PROSTITUTION 16	OTHER SEX OFFENSES 17	DRUG ABUSE TOTAL 18	NARCOTIC 181	MARIJUANA 182	SYN. NARCOTIC 183	DANG. DRUGS 184	GAMBLING 19	FAMILY OFFENSES 20	DUJI 21	LIQUOR LAWS 22	DISORDERLY CONDUCT 24	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC) 26	CURFEW & LOITERING 28	RUNAWAY JUVENILE 29
12	Baker Co. SO	2	off					10	35	45	3	4	2	1	80		17	2	4	8		6		2		2	2	11	13	8	20	2	4
			clr					3	5	12	1	2	1	1	44		6	2	3	5		5				1	1	11	11	8	11		4
			arr			1		4	1	5	1	7					4	3	1	8		7		1			11	2	3	7		1	
12	Baker PD (10,200)	7	off			3		22	82	318	33	25	8	15	163		169	41	4	11		11				9	108	64	47	531	22	76	
			clr			2	1	20	20	65	9	23	1	6	61		24	3	2	11		11				4	108	53	46	27	17	29	
			arr			1		12	16	40	1	18	2	4	4	2	16	3	4	8		8			5	108	48	46	16	16	12		
12	State Police	2	off					5	19	21	8	6	8	4	4		5	4		91	4	79		8			169		1	3			
			clr					5	3	3	3	5			2		2	3		88	4	77		7			169		1	2			
			arr					5	15	8	11	7	2	1			4	3		69	4	66		3			169		2	4		9	
	COUNTY TOTAL (16,700)	11	off		5	3		37	136	384	44	35	18	20	247		191	47	8	110	4	96		10		11	288	77	56	554	24	80	
			clr		2	1		28	28	77	13	30	2	7	107		32	8	5	104	4	93		7		5	288	64	55	40	17	33	
			arr		2			21	32	53	13	32	2	4	4	6	24	6	1	85	4	81		4		5	288	121	51	27	16	22	
12	Union Co. SO		off			1		3	32	40	2			1	14				1	4	4				1	21	9	1	29		4		
			clr					3	10	3				3					1	1	1					21	6	1	2		1		
			arr			1		3	3	8	3	4		1	2		2		2	1	1					21	1	5	1				
12	Elgin PD (1,735)	1	off			1		5	15	28	2	6		1	3		24	2	2	1		1				1	36		3	20	1	4	
			clr			1		4	7	5	2	4		1	2		5	1	2	1		1					36		1	10		3	
			arr					12	6	4		8		1			6	1	1	8	2	6				1	36	38	16	14		1	
12	La Grande PD (11,140)	7	off			4	2	45	118	400	42	20	1	4	64		220	8	19	45	1	43		1		8	54	156	83	236	36	8	
			clr			1		28	38	86	20	18	1	1	25		41	8	3	37	1	36				1	54	117	50	128	26	8	
			arr			2	22	16	98	16	7	2	2	9	3	19	4	3	28	1	28					1	54	68	29	55	6	6	
12	Union PD (2,160)		off					2	16	63	2	2		1		53	3		1	1	1					6	1	8	7	1	3		
			clr					1	18					1		1										6	1	2	2				
			arr					2	1										1	1	1					6							
12	State Police		off	2	1			2	25	51	9	4	6	3	26					18		36		32	1		110			8		17	
			clr	1	1			1	1	10	1	2	1	1	2					64		34					110			5		8	
			arr	1	1			1	7	25	5	2	2	3					4		34		4				110	44		11		4	
	COUNTY TOTAL (23,500)	8	off	2	1	5	3	57	206	582	57	32	7	9	108		347	14	23	119	1	85		35	1	10	227	166	95	300	38	36	
			clr	1	1	1	1	33	52	129	23	24	2	1	32		47	11	7	103	1	72		30		1	227	124	54	147	26	20	
			arr	1	1	1	2	38	32	137	25	17	4	2	12		5	25	9	6	71	2	65		4	2	227	151	52	81	6	11	
12	Wallowa Co. SO		off					3	8	18	2																42	4		3			
			clr					1	1	1																	42						
			arr					3	2	6	2		2	2	3					4		4					42	12	1	3	1		
12	Enterprise PD (2,000)		off					3	6	41	2	1	1	1	16		1	19	3	5		4		1			21	9	4	6	1		
			clr					2		4	1				2					4		4					21	8	3	3	1		
			arr							9	2	1	2	3						9		9					21	16	4	9	1		
12	Joseph PD (990)		off					3	8	4																	1		2	2		2	
			clr					1	1	3																	1					1	
			arr																								1						
12	Wallowa PD (990)		off					1	10	7	2	1			3		12	1		1							7	11	4	2		1	
			clr					3		1							4	1		1							7	8	4				
			arr					3	1								4	1		1							7	11	4				
12	State Police		off	1				3	4	12				1	1	2						16						23			1		
			clr					2	1	2												16						23			1		
			arr					4	7	13				1								13						23	52		2		
	COUNTY TOTAL (7,100)		off	1				10	31	86	10	2	2	2	21		1	44	6	1	21		20		1		94	24	10	14	1	3	
			clr					4	6	7	6	1	1	2			5	5		1	20		20				94	16	7	4	1	1	
			arr					7	12	29	4	2	4	3	6		8	10		1	26		26				94	91	9	14	2		
	DISTRICT TOTAL (47,300)	19	off	3	1	10	6	104	373	1052	111	69	27	31	376		3	582	67	32	250	5	201		44	1	21	609	267	161	868	63	119
			clr	1	1	3	2	65	86	213	42	55	5	8	141		2	84	24	13	227	5	185		37	6	609	204	116	191	44	54	
			arr	1	1	3	2	66	76	219	42	51	10	8	22		11	57	25	8	182	2	172		8	7	609	363	112	122	24	33	

CORRECTED COPY

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS														PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS														DRUG ABUSE													
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29											
12	Harney Co. SO		off 1				1	9	45	2	1	2	1	1		18	1			5		5			2	5				7	10													
			clr 1					5	6		1	2	1	1						3		3				5				3	6													
			arr 1					6	4	10	1	1	2	21		1			10		10					5				1														
12	Burns PD (3,525)	2	off			5	40	31	146	14	7		12		123	1		1	7		6		1		18	3	24	34	1	15														
			clr			1	15	2	11	2	2		2		16				4		3		1		18	3	20	24		10														
			arr			2	19	3	9		1		4		26	1			8		7		1		18	4	19	18		9														
12	Hines PD (1,575)		off			1	2	5	38	3				1	29				2		2			3	5			11	10		3													
			clr					2	4	1														5						2	2													
			arr																					5				5			2													
11	Piaute Tribe PD		off					1	4	1	1					2								3	36			9	24		3													
			clr						1	1														3	1																			
			arr																					3	8		1																	
12	State Police		off						9	3					4			4	2		2			1	3					2	1													
			clr						1										2		2				27					1														
			arr	1						1					1				2		2			27							2													
	COUNTY TOTAL (7,650)	2	off	1		6	43	46	242	23	9	3	2	13	1	176	2		5	16		15	1	5	58	39	35	62	25	32														
			clr	1		1	15	9	22	4	3	2	1	3		16			9	9		8	1	58	4	20	28		18															
			arr	2		2	25	7	19	2	4	1	2	25		28	1		20		19	1	1	58	16	25	19		13															
9	Malheur Co. SO	1	off	1	1	1	2	31	66	3	1	1	1	6	22				2		2		2	18	12	1	5		2	2														
			clr	1			1	2	4	1	1	1	5		2				1		1		1	18	12	1	2		1	1														
			arr	3			1	1	4	1	1	1	4		2				3		3		18	6	1	1																		
12	Nyssa PD (3,000)	1	off			1	9	35	65	5	3	1	1	4	1	3	61	1	5	1		1		8	22	3	100	64	2	21														
			clr					6	4	8							2					1		22						4	4													
			arr																			1		22																				
12	Ontario PD (8,950)		off		2	11	56	138	632	39	12	4	15	62	5	253	5		6	5		3		1	24	127	165	142	189	1	52													
			clr		1	4	37	18	136	16	3		7	24	1	48	1		3	5		3	2	15	127	23	92	94	1	39														
			arr		1	5	6	24	135	8	9		4	13		29	2		3	17	1	11	5	3	1	127	174	48	8	33														
12	Vale PD (1,900)		off		1	2	6	25	2	4			11		19	2	1	3	2	1			4	27	10	10	43		5	5														
			clr			1	1	4	3	1	1			2		1	1		1				27	3	5	10			4	4														
			arr					4	1	1			3		1	1						27	8	6	4					1														
12	State Police		off		1	1	5	34	31	9	4	6	2		12	4		1	13		13		1	151					2	1														
			clr		1	1	4	4	4	3	1	1			2	3			12		12			151						1	1													
			arr	4		2	3	4	12	13	12	1	3	1	1	4			9		9			151		15				3	3													
	COUNTY TOTAL (25,900)	2	off	1	4	15	74	244	819	58	24	12	19	83	1	8	364	12	13	24	2	20	2	1	39	345	190	253	303	3	81													
			clr	1	2	6	43	28	149	21	7	1	8	31	1	55	5		4	18		16	2	15	345	38	98	107	1	50														
			arr	7	3	8	17	45	160	22	18	4	5	20		33	7		4	30	1	24	5	3	1	345	206	70	18	40														
	DISTRICT TOTAL (33,550)	4	off	2	4	21	117	290	1061	81	33	15	21	96	1	9	540	14	18	40	2	35	3	1	44	403	229	288	365	28	113													
			clr	2	2	7	58	37	171	25	10	3	9	34		1	71	5	4	27		24	3	15	403	42	118	135	1	68														
			arr	9	3	10	42	52	179	24	22	5	7	45		1	61	8	4	50	1	43	6	3	2	403	222	95	37	53														
	STATE TOTALS (2,472,000)	832	off	120	31	1008	3221	7894	39415	86977	9989	10380	1379	2492	9948	221	312	36814	1988	820	4078	10325	588	8444	89	1204	63	1595	26846	8187	6288	24632	2325	12442										
			clr	87	25	415	1002	3910	6331	17541	2512	6044	228	653	3543	37	186	4397	1144	43	894	7830	281	6825	45	679	17	379	26846	6178	3775	8377	1343	6870										
			arr	108	30	306	1051	3619	6033	17924	2511	3400	342	751	1301	18	410	3829	1623	849	803	9242	483	7918	66	775	86	143	26846	13318	5023	8576	2537	3926										
	OREGON STATE POLICE TOTALS	30	off	21	20	38	65	344	1222	2212	612	265	432	80	387	1	11	553	159	1	101	3120	107	2756	0	257	10	13	10097	30	137	464	2	498										
			clr	12	17	13	18	178	146	323	131	199	41	19	99	0	5	110	145	0	40	2995	100	2664	0	231	4	5	10097	202	132	272	2	146										
			arr	28	17	21	54	226	424	748	425	227	112	38	114	0	44	237	194	4	50	2535	45	2380	0	110	10	2	10097	2145	213	485	40	362										

CORRECTED COPY

SECTION 5  
COUNTY ARREST DATA  
BY AGE GROUPS

BAKER COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & Under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 41	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTR																								
FORC. RAPE														1						1				2
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.		1				1			2	1		3		5	4	3					1		2	19
BURGLARY			7	4	5	3	2	2	1	2				2	3	1							19	13
LARCENY	3	4	3	4	5	7	1	7	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	1			1	26	27
M. V. THEFT			5	4	3		1																12	1
PART I TOT.	3	5	15	12	13	11	4	9	4	6	1	4	2	10	9	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	59	62
OTH. ASSLT.	1	1	1				3		3	1		2	3	7	4	2		1	2			1	3	29
ARSON		1																1					1	1
FORG/COUNT.					1		1	2															1	3
FRAUD										3							1							4
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.					1	1	3	1															2	4
VANDALISM		2	6	1		2	1	1		1	1	2		3	1	1			1		1		11	13
WEAPONS															1	1		1	2	1				6
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX.OFF.								1																1
DRUG ABUSE				6	1	7	9	10	10	6	7	4	4	12	5	2			2				14	71
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.										1		1	1	1	1									5
DUII					5	2	8	7	13	10	10	16	9	40	22	23	28	30	32	15	12	6	7	281
LIQ. LAWS		1	3	9	15	14	28	28	12	4		1	2	3		1							42	79
DIS.COND.			2		6	4	5	5	3	2	3	2	1	6	1	3	4	1	1	1		1	12	39
ALL OTHER			1		1	2	3	2	1	2	1		4	2	4		2	2					4	23
CURFEW			5	3	5	3																		16
RUNAWAY			5	10	4	3																		22
PART II TOT	1	5	23	29	39	38	61	57	42	30	22	28	24	74	39	33	35	36	40	17	13	8	135	559
TOTAL	4	10	38	41	52	49	65	66	46	36	23	32	26	84	48	40	36	37	41	18	14	9	194	621

BENTON COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER														1										1
FORC. RAPE													1		2		2	1						6
ROBBERY			1			3		4					1						1				4	6
AG. ASSLT.		1	1	1	4	5	6	2	5	5	4	7	3	11	7	3	4	1	1	4	1		12	64
BURGLARY	6	9	15	17	22	28	13	11	10	5	6	3		5	4	2	2						97	61
LARCENY	7	12	36	34	43	32	37	30	21	17	14	11	2	21	7	6	6	1	6				164	179
N.V. THEFT		2	9	17	7	10	6	5	1		2	1	1	1				1				1	45	19
PART I TOT.	13	24	62	69	76	78	62	52	37	27	26	22	8	39	20	11	14	4	8	4	1	1	322	336
OTH. ASSLT.		1	4	2	5	4	6	6	9	5	9	4	1	13	14	5	1	2	4	1		1	16	81
ARSON	3			1		1								1									5	1
FORG/COUNT.				2	2	1		2	1		1		1	3									5	8
FRAUD				1	3	1	6	1		5	3	2	4	5	4	2		1					5	33
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.					2	3	1		1	1				2			1						5	6
VANDALISM	7	7	6	6	5	11	8	7	12	3	3	2		7	6	1		1	1				42	51
WEAPONS			1		4	6	2			1	3			6	1	3					1		11	17
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.			1				2		2	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	3			1	1	1	22
DRUG ABUSE		2	7	14	10	17	31	30	18	12	13	14	12	38	17	4	4	1					50	194
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.												1		1										2
DUII	1			1	6	9	16	15	26	25	31	20	22	73	64	45	39	24	28	22	14	5	17	469
LIQ. LAWS		2	5	25	43	52	50	46	26	6	3	2	2	5	2	1	1				1		127	145
DIS. COND.		1		3	4	5	5	7	6	9	4	3	2	15	7	4	2	1	1	1			13	67
ALL OTHER			8	7	10	9	9	12	16	12	11	8	4	17	9	5		1	5	2	2		34	113
CURFEW	2	4	6	10	12	10																	44	
RUNAWAY	1	7	38	35	21	12																	114	
PART II TOT	14	24	76	107	127	141	136	126	117	80	82	57	52	187	125	72	50	34	39	27	18	7	489	1,209
TOTAL	27	48	138	176	203	219	198	178	154	107	108	79	60	225	145	83	64	38	47	31	19	8	811	1,545

CLACKAMAS COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER									1			1		3	2									7
MANSLTER																		1						1
FORC. RAPE														1		2								3
ROBBERY				1	4	4	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	6									9	16
AG. ASSLT.			7	2	5	10	6	10	5	8	5	6	4	36	39	17	22	12	7	7	2	4	24	190
BURGLARY	11	15	81	51	55	63	27	11	11	5	4	5	6	13	4	6	1	1	1				276	95
LARCENY	17	59	158	108	107	92	57	26	26	21	21	8	8	32	18	16	10	4	5	6	1	4	541	263
M.V. THEFT	1	3	37	31	31	23	10	5	4	2	1	8	4	5	1	2	1	2					126	45
PART I TOT.	29	77	283	193	202	192	101	54	48	39	32	29	23	96	64	43	34	20	13	13	3	8	976	620
OTH. ASSLT.		1	6	3	9	7	5	12	3	5	3	7	4	14	12	9	5	5	5	2	2		26	93
ARSON	4		2	2	3						1	2				1							11	4
FORG/COUNT.			1	2	4	5	4	3	4			2		3	2								12	18
FRAUD		1		2	5	6	9	2	2		2	1	2	1	3	1							14	23
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.			3	3	2	4	3	1	5		1					1							12	11
VANDALISM	15	16	29	16	28	19	17	10	4	7	3	3	3	10	6	2	1		1				123	67
WEAPONS			2	3	3	6	4	4	3	2	3	4	2	8	3	1	2	2	1	2			14	41
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.			1	1						1	1		2	6	2	4	4	1	5	1			2	27
DRUG ABUSE			8	10	32	45	32	31	19	18	14	13	12	32	10	5	2		1		1		95	190
GAMBLING																		1						1
FAMILY OFF.										1					1	1								3
DUII				1	8	26	39	46	41	54	50	53	62	243	169	177	140	116	94	73	36	30	35	1,423
LIQ. LAWS			14	22	65	59	80	58	29	10	9	1	2	6		2	1		1				160	199
DIS. COND.		1	6	8	11	13	14	13	17	15	10	12	6	36	16	14	10	3	5	2	1	1	39	175
ALL OTHER	3	5	30	23	36	45	26	24	21	17	16	21	13	48	33	30	17	21	8	7	3	4	142	309
CURFEW	2	6	36	41	40	37	1																162	1
RUNAWAY	2	9	88	90	69	38	2																296	2
PART II TOT	26	39	226	227	315	310	236	204	148	130	113	119	108	407	257	248	182	149	121	87	43	35	1,143	2,587
TOTAL	55	116	509	420	517	502	337	258	196	169	145	148	131	503	321	291	216	169	134	100	46	43	2,119	3,207

CLATSOP COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT	
MURDER																									
MNSLTER																									
FORC. RAPE							1							1										2	
ROBBERY														4	1									5	
AG. ASSLT.					1	1	2	1		4	2	1	1	7	1	1	2	2	3			1		28	
BURGLARY	4		6	13	9	6	14	2	1	1	2	1		5	2	2							38	30	
LARCENY	3	9	28	9	21	19	15	14	6	6	2	2	2	12	9	3	3	3		1	1	3	89	82	
M.V. THEFT			4	8	4	9	7	6	3	1	1	1		4									25	23	
PART I TOT.	7	9	38	30	35	35	39	23	10	12	7	5	3	33	13	6	5	5	3	1	1	4	152	170	
OTH. ASSLT.			5	1	1			2	1	1	3	1	1	4	5	4	1				1		7	24	
ARSON															1			1						2	
FORG/COUNT.				1	2	1	2						1				1						4	4	
FRAUD		1			2	3	4	2	1	3	1	1	4	3	2	2	3		1			1	6	28	
EMBEZZ.																									
STLN. PROP.				2	1	4				1				1					1				7	3	
VANDALISM	6	11	16	5	10	5	7	4	6	4	7	7	1	1	4				1	1			53	43	
WEAPONS	1		4	1		2	1				1	1	1	5	3		1					1	8	14	
PROSTITUT'N																									
SEX. OFF.			1		1	3			1		1		1	2									5	5	
DRUG ABUSE			2	2	5	2	6	2	2	5	3	2	1	6	4	1		1					11	33	
GAMBLING																									
FAMILY OFF.																									
DUII					2	9	8	11	12	13	14	8	12	62	35	38	25	33	16	14	11	17	11	327	
LIQ. LAWS			7	21	47	69	115	90	45	6	4	3	3	6	2	1							144	275	
DIS. COND.			3	2		5	9	4	7	14	8	4	7	12	8	6	6	3		2			10	90	
ALL OTHER	1		4	9	13	10	16	12	15	12	11	6	4	29	14	9	9	4	4				37	145	
CURFEW		4	16	28	33	55	3																136	3	
RUNAWAY		5	7	13	5	2																	32		
PART II TOT	8	21	65	85	122	170	171	127	90	59	53	33	36	131	78	61	46	42	23	17	12	19	471	996	
TOTAL	15	30	103	115	157	205	210	150	100	69	60	38	39	164	91	67	51	47	26	18	13	23	625	1,166	



COLUMBIA COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER																								
FORC. RAPE			2											1		4							2	5
ROBBERY			3	1																			4	
AG. ASSLT.			3	2	1	4	1		3		2	1	3	6	4	2	6	1				1	10	30
BURGLARY	2	7	27	17	13	16	7	1	2	2	3	4	3	3	2	3			1				82	31
LARCENY	17	8	25	9	11	10	10	3	10	1	4	2	2	8	3	1	2	2	1	2			80	51
M.V. THEFT			3	3	4	4	3		1	1	2		1			1				1			14	10
PART I TOT.	19	15	63	32	29	34	21	4	16	4	11	7	9	18	9	11	8	3	2	3		1	192	127
OTH. ASSLT.	1	1		1	2	1	1	1		2	1		2	4	2		3			1			6	17
ARSON	4	4			1																		9	
FORG/COUNT.			1	1	1	2	2	1				2											5	5
FRAUD	2									1	1		2			1							2	5
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.	1		1	1	2	3	1	1	1				1	1					1				8	6
VANDALISM	7	3	18	7	5	5	4	1	1	2	1				2	1					1		45	13
WEAPONS										1		1	1	2	3									8
PROSTITUT'N															1									1
SEX. OFF.				1					1				1	1	1	2		1	1		1		1	9
DRUG ABUSE		1	14	10	12	18	17	3	7	5	3	5	2	8	6				1				55	57
GAMBLING															1	1		1	1		1			5
FAMILY OFF.																								
DUII				1	4	3	11	10	8	13	12	8	13	50	42	29	26	27	21	15	17	7	8	309
LIQ. LAWS			4	11	33	47	37	42	16	5	2	3	4	4	1				1				95	115
DIS. COND.		1	5	2	5	8	5	6	7	8	8	7	5	13	6	3	5	5	1	1		1	21	81
ALL OTHER	3	4	11	6	7	5	10	4	2	2	5	9	9	19	19	8	5	4	2			3	36	100
CURFEW		1	2	3	5	1																		12
RUNAWAY	2	3	23	15	18	10																		71
PART II TOT	20	18	79	59	95	103	88	69	43	39	32	35	40	102	84	45	39	38	29	17	20	11	374	731
TOTAL	39	33	142	91	124	137	109	73	59	43	43	42	49	120	93	56	47	41	31	20	20	12	566	858

COOS COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER			1											1									1	1
MANSLTER					1																		1	
FORC. RAPE													1				1							2
ROBBERY		1		1		1		2		5	3		1	2	4	1		1		1			3	20
AG. ASSLT.	2		5	2	6	15	6	8	4	1	8	5	6	26	11	8	12	3	2	4	1	2	30	107
BURGLARY	10	16	27	33	30	23	10	10	8	1	6	2	10	6	5	5	1						139	64
LARCENY	27	24	58	56	45	31	29	18	12	12	16	12	5	25	23	14	5	4	6	6	2	4	241	193
M.V. THEFT			24	19	29	15	12	5	2	3	2	2	2	6	1	2		1					87	38
PART I TOT.	39	41	115	111	111	85	57	45	26	22	35	21	25	66	44	30	19	9	8	11	3	6	502	425
OTH. ASSLT.		1	2	3	4	6	9	5	5	1	12	1	2	14	7	4	6	2	2	1	1		16	72
ARSON	1	2	1	2			1							1	1	1	1	1					6	7
FORG/COUNT.					3				1					1	18	5							3	25
FRAUD				1	1		8	3	1	10		5	3	19	5	5	16	5		1			2	81
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.	1	2	3			1	1	2							1	1	1						7	6
VANDALISM	4	2	14	6	8	4	7	5	5	3	4	4	5	11	5	2	5		1				38	57
WEAPONS		1		1		1	1	2	2	2	1		1	4	2		2	1	1			1	3	20
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.	5		2	1							2	1	1	1	5					1	2	1	8	14
DRUG ABUSE		2	13	9	16	40	54	33	38	21	19	18	13	42	21	7	2	4	1				80	273
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.														3	1									4
DUII	1		1	2	9	13	28	21	29	20	56	28	30	132	108	87	74	65	46	48	28	16	26	816
LIQ. LAWS	1		8	38	73	107	135	113	60	12	2	2	4	5	1	1	1				2		227	338
DIS. COND.		3	5	5	6	5	3	9	1	5	12	4	2	17	14	6	6	3	2		1		24	85
ALL OTHER	1	4	9	10	13	10	14	5	7	10	7	5	7	24	17	10	10	2	2	1	2	3	47	126
CURFEW		7	8	4	7	6																	32	
RUNAWAY	1	4	21	25	18	18																	87	
PART II TOT	15	28	87	107	158	211	261	196	149	84	115	70	87	273	193	124	123	83	55	52	36	21	606	1,924
TOTAL	54	69	202	218	269	296	318	241	175	106	150	91	112	339	237	154	142	92	63	63	39	27	1,108	2,349

CROOK COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER									1		1													2
MNSLTER																								
FORC. RAPE						2				1													2	1
ROBBERY							2																	2
AG. ASSLT.			1				1	2	5	1		1	1	2	1		1				1		1	16
BURGLARY		3	6	3	3	4	7	4	2	2				5	1			1					19	22
LARCENY	4	3	17	9	20	8	3	3	5	1	3	2	4	2	3		2	1	1			1	61	31
N.V. THEFT				1	2	1	2				1			1			1						4	5
PART I TOT.	4	6	24	13	25	15	15	9	13	5	5	3	5	10	5	-	4	2	1	-	1	1	87	79
OTH. ASSLT.							4			1	2	1		2		1		1		1	1			14
ARSON																				1				1
FORG/COUNT.				2	1		1		1					1				1					3	4
FRAUD					1		1				8			1	1			1					1	12
EMBEZZ.																1								1
STLN. PROP.					1								1										1	1
VANDALISM	2	1	2	3	5	8	8		1	1	1	4	1	3	1								21	20
WEAPONS				2	1									1	1		1					1	3	4
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.			3		1	4	1						1			2							8	4
DRUG ABUSE			2	2	10	15	15	11	14	13	12	6	5	23	5	2							29	106
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.																								
DUII					1	3	5	4	5	4	5	9	5	25	20	16	20	9	12	11	9	3	4	162
LIQ. LAWS		1	14	9	20	27	40	24	9	6	4	1		7									71	91
DIS. COND.		1	7	1	1	2	5	1	2	3	1	2	1	14	3	3		3					12	38
ALL OTHER		6	2	5	2	5	3	1	4	2	5	2	2	9	1	3	3	1		2			20	38
CURFEW		1	5	11	14	7	1																38	1
RUNAWAY		1	7	14	3	4	2																29	2
PART II TOT	2	11	42	49	61	75	86	41	36	30	38	25	15	88	32	28	25	15	12	15	10	4	240	499
TOTAL	6	17	66	62	86	90	101	50	49	35	43	28	20	98	37	28	29	17	13	15	11	5	327	578

CURRY COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER															1		1							2
MNSLTER																								
FORC. RAPE																1								1
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.		1											2	1	1	1	1	2	2				1	10
BURGLARY		2	3	12	3	2	8	5		1	2	1	1		2				1				22	21
LARCENY	2	3	11	4	5	1	10	7	9	3			1	4	4		3	1	2				26	44
M.V. THEFT				4	2	1		3	2		1			1	1		2			1			7	11
PART I TOT.	2	6	14	20	10	4	18	15	11	4	3	1	4	6	9	2	7	3	5	1	-	-	56	89
OTH. ASSLT.												1			2	1		1						5
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT.			1	1			5																2	5
FRAUD																								
EMDEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.							2	1										1						4
VANDALISM	1		6	1		1	2		2			1	2	1	1								9	9
WEAPONS						1	1			1			2										1	4
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.							1								1	1						1		4
DRUG ABUSE				3	3	7	19	12	7	4	4	5	3	3	3			1	1				13	62
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.																								
DUII					1	5	7	19	15	12	17	11	13	43	29	32	34	26	23	22	11	8	6	322
LIQ. LAWS	1		1	4	10	24	21	27	17	2	2	2	1	2									40	74
DIS. COND.					1	2	6	2	4	2	3		1	4	6	2		1	1				3	32
ALL OTHER					1		3	1	1	2	1	1	4	4	1	4	2			1			1	25
CURFEW		1	1	4	4	2																	12	
RUNAWAY		2	6	4	7	5																	24	
PART II TOT	2	3	15	17	27	47	67	62	46	23	27	21	26	57	43	40	36	29	26	23	11	9	111	546
TOTAL	4	9	29	37	37	51	85	77	57	27	30	22	30	63	52	42	43	32	31	24	11	9	167	635

DESCHUTES COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER									2						1	1								4
MANSLTER										1														1
FORC. RAPE																		1						1
ROBBERY							1		4				1	3										9
AG. ASSLT.			3	1	1	2	1	2	3	5	8	2	2	7	12	11		2	1	2	3	1	7	62
BURGLARY		3	7	9	3	15	10	5	9	6	3		7	5	4			1	1				37	51
LARCENY	16	28	38	26	33	30	41	34	16	23	10	17	16	37	20	11	6	9	2	2	2	2	171	248
N.V. THEFT			2	11	11	4	4	1	2	4	1			5	1								28	18
PART I TOT.	16	31	50	47	48	51	57	42	36	39	22	19	26	57	38	23	6	13	4	4	5	3	243	394
OTH. ASSLT.			1	1		2	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	5	3	1	2	2	3				4	28
ARSON	4	3	2	2		1								3	1								12	4
FORG/COUNT.				1		1	1	4	1	3			2	2				1					2	14
FRAUD			2		1		2	3	4	4	3	4	5	7	6	5	5	1	1	1			3	51
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.	1				1	2	3								1								4	4
VANDALISM	1	2	12	5	10	9	6	9	2	2	4	2	1	10	3	1		1					39	41
WEAPONS			1	1		3	3	3	1	1	3	2	2	8	2	2	1						5	28
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.			1		2		1	1	1					1	4	1	1	2			1		3	13
DRUG ABUSE		1	6	12	22	31	36	33	28	13	24	18	11	30	12	9	2	1					72	217
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.									1	1				4	2		2	2						12
DUII	1			3	9	20	28	37	38	51	55	57	38	236	155	114	80	79	58	39	15	19	33	1,099
LIQ. LAWS	2		18	23	53	85	95	64	37	10	3	2	1	3	1	4			1	1			181	222
DIS. COND.			1	3	6	5	8	12	11	11	20	6	9	26	10	7	5	2	5	3			15	135
ALL OTHER	2		4	6	5	15	15	12	9	5	6	8	5	19	10	5	3		2			1	32	100
CURFEW			6	9	15	9	1																39	1
RUNAWAY		3	20	19	14	5	1																61	1
PART II TOT	11	9	74	85	138	188	201	179	134	103	120	101	77	354	210	149	101	91	70	44	16	20	505	1,970
TOTAL	27	40	124	132	186	239	258	221	170	142	142	120	103	411	248	172	107	104	74	48	21	23	748	2,364

## DOUGLAS COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER					1					1	2					1						1	1	5
MANSLTER																								
FORC. RAPE		1	2	1	1				1	1				1		2	2						5	7
ROBBERY					1	2		2	1		5	1	1	2	1			1			1		3	15
AG. ASSLT.	1		7	3	3	9	3	6	2	3	8	10	5	24	22	12	13	5	4	2	5	3	23	127
BURGLARY	4	18	42	14	17	18	17	10	7	7	4	6	3	10	3	2	1					1	113	71
LARCENY	7	17	52	42	46	67	56	40	27	16	15	12	14	45	28	10	10	7	6	6	11	5	231	308
N.V. THEFT	1	1	12	7	11	8	7	4	3	2	4	2	2	4	4	5							40	37
PART I TOT.	13	37	115	67	80	104	83	62	41	30	38	31	25	86	58	32	26	13	10	8	17	10	416	570
OTH. ASSLT.		1	3	4	4	8	2	3	5	2	7	4	5	17	8	14	7	2	2	3	2		20	83
ARSON	2		1			3	1						1		1								6	3
FORG/COUNT.			2	1	2	3	5	2	1	1			3	2	3		1						8	18
FRAUD				2	3	3	3	2	3	3	4	3	4	5	3	4	2	4					8	40
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.		1	1		1	2	1	2	1	1	1				3		1		2				5	12
VANDALISM	14	5	18	18	21	15	8	12	6	4	10	1	4	12	11	3	2	2					91	75
WEAPONS				1	3	1	5	2	3	4	4	1	3	13		5	2		2	1			5	45
PROSTITUT'N									1	1														2
SEX. OFF.		1	5	2	3		3				1			1	5	6	2	3	4		2	1	11	28
DRUG ABUSE			11	24	31	41	80	64	52	45	49	27	29	86	35	9	4	3	1				107	484
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.								1			1	1				1	1			1				6
DUII				4	15	19	36	36	39	65	62	55	60	259	155	124	129	102	88	71	36	43	38	1,360
LIQ. LAWS			10	18	37	63	79	35	30	14	8		2	4	1	1	1	3			1	3	128	182
DIS. COND.	2	3	4	4	4	7	14	11	11	17	13	11	10	44	23	15	6	7	2	1	3	1	24	189
ALL OTHER	2	4	16	25	39	35	21	21	16	19	7	11	14	47	33	22	12	13	6	5	7	4	121	258
CURFEW		1	4	4	1	1																	11	
RUNAWAY	1	3	22	15	8	5	1																54	1
PART II TOT	21	19	97	122	172	206	259	191	168	176	167	114	135	490	281	204	170	139	107	82	51	52	637	2,786
TOTAL	34	56	212	189	252	310	342	253	209	206	205	145	160	576	339	236	196	152	117	90	68	62	1,053	3,356

GILLIAM COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & Under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 41	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTR																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.																								
BURGLARY																								
LARCENY		1	1																				2	
M.V. THEFT					1	1																	2	
PART I TOT.	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
OTH. ASSLT.			1																				1	
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT.																								
FRAUD												1												1
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.																								
VANDALISM	2																						2	
WEAPONS									1															1
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.																								
DRUG ABUSE			1	1	2	1	3	7		1	1	2	6										4	21
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.																								
DUII						1	1		1	1	1	3		4		2	4	1	3			2	1	23
LIQ. LAWS					2	7	3	6	4														9	13
DIS. COND.					1	1		1															2	1
ALL OTHER														1		2								3
CURFEW																								
RUNAWAY																								
PART II TOT	2	-	1	1	4	11	5	10	13	1	2	4	2	12	-	4	4	1	3	-	-	2	19	63
TOTAL	2	1	2	1	5	12	5	10	13	1	2	4	2	12	-	4	4	1	3	-	-	2	23	63

GRANT COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & Under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 41	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSL TR																1								1
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY																		1						1
AG. ASSLT.							1	1					1	2	1	1								7
BURGLARY					1	2	2	1		1			1	1	1								3	7
LARCENY			2	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	3			2			3		1				7	17
M.V. THEFT					1		2			1				1									1	4
PART I TOT.	-	-	2	3	3	3	6	5	3	3	3	-	2	6	3	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	11	44
OTH. ASSLT.									1		1	2		1	1	1		1						8
ARSON						2	1			1													2	2
FORG/COUNT.																								
FRAUD							1						1		2				2					6
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.				1		1									1		1						2	2
VANDALISM						5	2	1				1					1						5	5
WEAPONS										1					1									2
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.																1								1
DRUG ABUSE					1		2	4			3		3	1	1								1	14
GAMBLING										1							1	1	1					4
FAMILY OFF.							1																	1
DUII					1	3	1	3	1	6		2	3	3	3		3	7	2	1	7	5	4	47
LIQ. LAWS			1	1	10	14	9	7	1		1	2	1										26	21
DIS. COND.	1					2	1	1	2		3	2	2	2	1	1							3	15
ALL OTHER						1	1	1	2	2	3	1		1	2	1	2						1	16
CURFEW				1	1																		2	
RUNAWAY			2	2	1																		5	
PART II TOT	1	-	3	5	14	28	19	17	7	11	11	10	10	9	11	4	8	9	5	1	7	5	51	137
TOTAL	1	-	5	8	17	31	25	22	10	14	14	10	12	15	14	5	11	10	6	1	7	5	62	181



HARNEY COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & Under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 41	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER														2										2
MNSLTR																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY					1					1													1	1
AG. ASSLT.							1			1	1		2	3	8	3	3	1	1	1				25
BURGLARY		1		3				1	1	1													4	3
LARCENY			1	2	3		4	1					2	1	2	1	1		1				6	13
M. V. THEFT												1				1								2
PART I TOT.	-	1	1	5	4	-	5	2	1	3	1	1	4	6	10	5	4	1	2	1	-	-	11	46
OTH. ASSLT.													1	1										4
ARSON										1														1
FORG/COUNT.								1						1										2
FRAUD								1		2	2	2	3	1	4	5	2	2				1		25
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.																								
VANDALISM					5	7	4	4	4	1					1	1							12	16
WEAPONS															1									1
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.																								
DRUG ABUSE							2	1	5	4		2	1	4	1									20
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.																1								1
DUII								2	2	2	3	5	2	12	4	8	4	3	5	5		1		58
LIQ. LAWS			1	1	1		4		3		1	1			1		1	1	1				3	13
DIS. COND.			1		1				5	1			5	3		2	3	1	1	2			2	23
ALL OTHER			3	1			1		1	1				1		4	4		2	1			4	15
CURFEW																								
RUNAWAY			2	5	5	1																		13
PART II TOT	-	-	7	7	12	8	11	9	20	13	6	10	12	23	12	21	14	7	9	10	-	2	34	179
TOTAL	-	1	8	12	16	8	16	11	21	16	7	11	16	29	22	26	18	8	11	11	-	2	45	225

HOOD RIVER COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																		1						1
MNSLTER																								
FORC. RAPE									1															1
ROBBERY										1						1								2
AG. ASSLT.			1	1		3	1	1	4	2	1	3		3	6	4		1				1	5	27
BURGLARY			3	3	6	1		3	1	1	1		1	1	1								13	9
LARCENY	1		15	9	7	7	5	1	6	3	4	1	3	1	4		1	2		1	2	2	39	36
M.V. THEFT			2		1	3		1	4				1	3									6	9
PART I TOT.	1	-	21	13	14	14	6	6	16	7	6	4	5	8	11	5	1	4	-	1	2	3	63	85
OTH. ASSLT.			1														1		1	1		2	1	5
ARSON				2	1										1								3	1
FORG/COUNT.						2			1														2	1
FRAUD							1						1											2
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.								3								1								4
VANDALISM	2		2	3	3	3	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	5			1		2	1			13	26
WEAPONS						1				1		1		1								2	1	5
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.									1			1												2
DRUG ABUSE			2	2	3	11	7	6	5	3	3	2	7	10	7		1					1	18	52
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.													1	1	1	1								4
DUUI					3	4	8	8	11	14	9	13	17	65	30	24	26	21	15	13	8	12	7	294
LIQ. LAWS			3	7	16	26	27	18	10	10	1		2	2				1					52	71
DIS. COND.				1			2	2	3	1	4	3		7	4	1	1		4				1	32
ALL OTHER	3	1	2	2		1		2	1	1			1	4		1	1			2		1	9	16
CURFEW				1	2	3																	6	
RUNAWAY		2	9	4	7	7																	29	
PART II TOT	5	3	19	22	35	58	49	41	35	32	19	24	30	96	43	28	31	22	22	17	11	15	142	515
TOTAL	6	3	40	35	49	72	55	47	51	39	25	28	35	104	54	33	32	26	22	18	13	18	205	600

JACKSON COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER												1												1
MANSLTER						1				1								1					1	2
FORC. RAPE							2		2		1		1	1	4	1	2							14
ROBBERY			2	1	1	2	7	2	3	5	5	4	1	7		1		1					6	36
AG. ASSLT.			5	3	7	7	11	10	6	12	6	7	7	44	33	25	7	4	6	6	1	2	22	187
BURGLARY	2	12	50	48	38	45	46	16	17	10	14	7	5	18	4	1			1		1		195	140
LARCENY	36	41	100	69	80	91	80	46	53	38	32	22	23	97	36	29	15	16	16	14	12	12	417	541
M.V. THEFT		2	17	11	14	11	10	8	6	3	5	4	5	6	1	6			1	1			55	56
PART I TOT.	38	55	174	132	140	157	156	82	87	60	63	45	42	173	78	63	24	22	24	21	14	14	696	921
OTH. ASSLT.	1	1	18	5	1	13	6	6	3	5	9	1	3	12	16	14	3	3	4	1		1	39	87
ARSON	3	2	8	2					2		2						1	1		1			15	7
FORG/COUNT.				4		2	3	1	2	1		1		4		2							6	14
FRAUD	5	1	1			2	8	3	8	4	4	5	7	19	16	6	8	4	2	2		3	9	99
EMBEZZ.										1				1	1									3
STLN. PROP.			4	4	7	3	1	1							2								18	4
VANDALISM	36	24	25	17	8	21	14	8	4	6	2	3	7	16	10	8	4	1				1	131	84
WEAPONS		2	1	1	1	4	4	10	10	7	2		3	10	6		1	3				2	9	58
PROSTITUT'N																	1							1
SEX. OFF.			3		1		1		3	1	2		4	3	2	5	2				4	1	4	28
DRUG ABUSE		5	25	26	44	61	108	64	57	47	46	32	35	102	47	18	7	1	1	1		1	161	567
GAMBLING																1	1		1					3
FAMILY OFF.														2										2
DUII	1		1		12	25	39	45	52	86	68	79	83	271	196	178	142	113	97	85	48	31	39	1,613
LIQ. LAWS		3	9	39	84	112	138	104	60	21	7	7	5	11	18	3		10	8	5	1	5	247	403
DIS. COND.	3	3	10	7	11	21	28	16	24	23	23	18	16	53	30	22	19	9	10	7	2	5	55	305
ALL OTHER	9	11	36	45	59	48	48	18	21	22	22	16	10	62	35	17	12	14	8	7	2	2	208	316
CURFEW		3	10	14	25	23	1																75	1
RUNAWAY	2	7	30	21	19	11																	90	
PART II TOT	60	62	181	185	272	346	399	276	246	224	187	162	173	566	379	274	201	159	131	109	57	52	1,106	3,651
TOTAL	98	117	355	317	412	503	555	358	333	293	250	207	215	739	457	337	225	181	155	130	71	66	1,802	4,572

JEFFERSON COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER																								
FORC. RAPE																	1							1
ROBBERY								1																1
AG. ASSLT.			3			1	2	1	1	2		2	2	8	2	3	2		1				4	26
BURGLARY			3		1	2	5	1						4	2		1						6	13
LARCENY		4	2	2	2		4	1	5	1		1	1	4	6		1		2				10	26
M.V. THEFT			3	1	1		1		1		1	1	1		2								5	7
PART I TOT.	-	4	11	3	4	3	12	4	7	3	1	4	4	16	12	3	5	-	3	-	-	-	25	74
OTH. ASSLT.							3	2		2		1		3		1	1							13
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT.												1												1
FRAUD						1																	1	
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.																								
VANDALISM		2	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	2	1	4	2	3	2	1				2			10	24
WEAPONS							1					2				1				2				4
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.							1																	1
DRUG ABUSE			1		4	6	9	13	15	7	13	1		16	5		1	1				1	11	82
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.																								
DUII					3	3	4	6	11	18	5	5	16	27	18	20	19	12	12	3	3	1	6	180
LIQ. LAWS			1	3	19	18	23	23	21	1	1		1	3	1			1			1		41	76
DIS. COND.				2	3	3	4	2	1	4	5	1	5	15	5	5	2	1		2		1	8	53
ALL OTHER	2	1	5	3	7	3	1	2	3	6	2	4	2	2	2	5	3	1				1	21	34
CURFEW			2																				2	
RUNAWAY	1	1	4	1	1	1																	9	
PART II TOT	36	64	205	205	311	366	408	324	271	217	212	167	26	69	33	33	26	16	12	7	4	4	109	468
TOTAL	36	65	216	208	315	369	420	326	278	220	213	171	30	85	45	36	31	16	15	7	4	4	134	542

JOSEPHINE COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER							1	2			1				1							1		6
MNSLTER																								
FORC. RAPE														1	1									2
ROBBERY							1	2		2	1			8	2		1							17
AG. ASSLT.			2	1	1	3	3	3	6	2	2	1	3	9	5	11	1	2	1	1			7	50
BURGLARY	1	10	20	15	9	12	9	13	3	2	7	2		7	2		3						67	48
LARCENY	6	10	42	20	29	22	28	15	11	13	9	4	5	26	20	7	3	4	3	1		4	129	153
M.V. THEFT	2	3	5	4	4	8	5	2	2	1	2	3	4	7	2	2							26	30
PART I TOT.	9	23	69	40	43	45	47	37	22	20	22	10	12	58	33	20	8	6	4	2		5	229	306
OTH. ASSLT.		1	2	1	1	1		3	1	3	3	3	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	1			6	27
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT.				2	1		1	1	1			1		2	2			1					3	9
FRAUD			2	2	2	1				1	2	4		8	7	1			1				7	24
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.																								
VANDALISM	6	2	10	7	10	4	5	5	2		2	2	1	8	2	3	1	1				1	39	33
WEAPONS					1				1	2		1		9	4	3	3	1		1			1	25
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.								1		1		1			1									4
DRUG ABUSE	1		4	10	16	24	37	27	24	14	11	9	12	51	27	6	2	2					55	222
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.										1														1
DUII					3	14	24	20	27	34	28	30	29	121	116	95	48	71	44	41	26	19	17	773
LIQ. LAWS	1		8	14	27	39	41	35	16	5	4	2		5	3								89	111
DIS. COND.		1	1	1	1	7	9	5	10	11	6	6	3	20	20	6	5	2	1	3	1		11	108
ALL OTHER	1	1	8	10	11	12	8	7	7	12	6	3	5	20	12	5	3	6	2	1	1	3	43	101
CURFEW			3	1		1																	5	
RUNAWAY	2	3	37	28	14	6																	90	
PART II TOT	11	8	75	76	87	109	125	104	89	84	62	62	51	248	196	122	63	85	49	47	28	23	366	1,438
TOTAL	20	31	144	116	130	154	172	141	111	104	84	72	63	306	229	142	71	91	53	49	28	28	595	1,744

KLAMATH COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER															1		2				1			4
MANSALTER							1							1										2
FORC. RAPE															1	1		1						3
ROBBERY	1	1				2	1	1	1	1			1	2	2			1					4	10
AG. ASSLT.		1	5	4	2	7	4	3	7	5	5	3	8	20	19	11	10	5	2	1	4		19	107
BURGLARY	7	7	34	27	11	12	12	10	9	6	4	2	2	7	3	1	1						98	57
LARCENY	20	17	60	33	51	36	33	22	19	12	9	7	10	35	20	14	12	10	8	4	2	1	217	218
M.V. THEFT	1	2	13	9	21	24	3	5	3	1	2	4	3	2	3	1	1	1					70	29
PART I TOT.	29	28	112	73	85	81	54	41	39	25	20	16	24	67	49	28	26	18	10	5	7	1	408	430
OTH. ASSLT.		2	4	1	4	5	5	10	3	3	5	4	4	11	11	8	4	7	1	4			16	80
ARSON	6	2	1	2	3	2	2				2	1											16	5
FORG/COUNT.			1	2			3	2	1					1			1				1		3	9
FRAUD							3	2	3	6	1	5		8	9	6	3	1	1	2				50
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.				1		3	1	1						1	2	1							4	6
VANDALISM	4	9	18	7	7	5	7	1	2	2	1	1	2	6	1	3		1		1			50	28
WEAPONS				4	1	1	8	1	1	1	2	1	2	5	5	1	4	3	2	2			6	38
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.			1	1		1	1						1	1	1	2		1		1			3	8
DRUG ABUSE	1		20	15	22	37	47	35	23	20	20	17	21	39	13	9	2	4					95	250
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.														1										1
DUII					11	23	36	24	32	52	37	37	42	170	133	108	81	86	66	38	43	27	34	1,012
LIQ. LAWS		3	15	11	38	68	49	26	16	14	3	2	4	8	1	3			1				135	127
DIS. COND.		1	4	5	11	17	17	27	7	25	7	15	4	35	24	11	5	4	6	5	2		38	194
ALL OTHER	3	5	25	16	17	15	24	18	17	27	25	34	21	63	48	32	25	16	4	12	6	9	81	381
CURFEW			21	20	26	18																	85	
RUNAWAY	6	8	49	30	23	7																	123	
PART II TOT	20	30	159	115	163	202	203	147	105	150	103	117	101	349	248	184	125	123	81	66	51	36	689	2,189
TOTAL	49	58	271	188	248	283	257	188	144	175	123	133	125	416	297	212	151	141	91	71	58	37	1,097	2,619

LAKE COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & Under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 41	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTR																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.							1	1					2		1	1		1						7
BURGLARY						3	2	1	2	1				1	1								3	8
LARCENY			1			1		3	1			1	1	1						1			2	8
M. V. THEFT			2			1				1						1	1						3	3
PART I TOT.	-	-	3	-	-	5	3	5	3	2	-	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	8	26
OTH. ASSLT.				.						1									1					2
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT.						1																	1	
FRAUD																								
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.						1	1																1	1
VANDALISM						1	1	1							1							1	1	4
WEAPONS																2								2
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.																	1							1
DRUG ABUSE					1		1		1		1	1	1	2		1							1	8
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.																								
DUII					1	1			1		1	1	1	1	5		1	2	2	1		1	2	17
LIQ. LAWS						2	4	4	1					1									2	10
DIS. COND.							1	1									1							3
ALL OTHER															1									1
CURFEW																								
RUNAWAY																								
PART II TOT	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	6	3	1	2	2	2	4	7	3	3	2	3	1	-	2	8	49
TOTAL	-	-	3	-	2	11	11	11	6	3	2	3	5	6	9	5	4	3	3	2	-	2	16	75

LANE COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER				1					1				1	3	2	2		1					1	10
MNSLTER									1															1
FORC. RAPE				1		1		1	2			3		5	6	1	2	3	1				2	24
ROBBERY			2	3	8	7	7	6	9	4	5	4	5	20	7	2	2		1				20	72
AG. ASSLT.	1	7	20	15	15	12	12	14	16	20	17	17	20	100	45	30	22	18	9	6	2	4	70	352
BURGLARY	35	51	192	123	109	65	46	28	20	18	13	11	55	39	10	9	4						575	253
LARCENY	79	140	341	220	215	179	164	108	66	64	52	45	51	200	113	61	29	36	40	25	8	10	1,174	1,072
M.V. THEFT	1	15	56	55	53	29	21	10	6	8	10	4	5	14	3	4	2	2	1				209	90
PART I TOT.	116	213	611	418	400	293	250	167	121	114	97	84	137	381	186	109	61	60	52	31	10	14	2,051	1,874
OTH. ASSLT.	3	7	22	12	19	9	10	15	23	21	23	18	16	69	38	33	8	9	4	4	1	2	72	294
ARSON	7	1	12	7	5	3	4	2	3		3			3	1	2		1	1				35	20
FORG/COUNT.		1	17	4	17	11	8	7	7	8	2	3	6	10	2	1		1					50	55
FRAUD			7	5	9	15	20	10	9	17	9	5	10	41	32	11	4	6	2	1	2		36	179
EMBEZZ.						1	1	2			1		1	1			1						1	7
STLN. PROP.			10	8	11	13	4	3	2	2	3	1	1	6	1	1	1						42	25
VANDALISM	45	47	122	42	36	52	27	15	10	26	5	10	13	37	7	10	2	3	1	1	1		344	168
WEAPONS		1	5	8	18	21	16	16	13	8	7	10	10	25	19	11	8	1	1		1	1	53	147
PROSTITUT'N			1		1	4	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	7	4	1		1	1				6	25
SEX. OFF.		3	7	5	3	4	3	1	2		4	10	4	15	5	8	4	4	1			2	22	63
DRUG ABUSE	2	4	31	55	108	115	169	154	121	98	105	81	59	229	90	28	8	4	5	1		2	315	1,154
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.								1	1					1	1	9	2			1				16
DUII				2	18	27	73	83	82	121	124	133	97	489	388	263	227	182	121	96	70	55	47	2,604
LIQ. LAWS	2		28	61	125	187	272	194	140	49	31	28	18	55	27	13	12	19	11	15	1		403	885
DIS. COND.		3	12	24	24	32	47	46	27	45	28	23	29	108	52	22	16	10	7	3	1	3	95	467
ALL OTHER	11	16	57	46	44	59	81	74	65	60	74	75	60	228	119	53	36	20	7	14	8	3	233	977
CURFEW		16	63	52	83	58	1																272	1
RUNAWAY	17	33	196	167	119	47	2																579	2
PART II TOT	87	132	590	498	640	658	740	624	506	456	420	402	326	1,332	787	457	327	261	163	135	85	68	2,605	7,089
TOTAL	203	345	1,201	916	1,040	951	990	791	627	570	517	486	463	1,713	973	566	388	321	215	166	95	82	4,656	8,963



LINCOLN COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER				1																			1	
MNSLTER																								
FORC. RAPE														1										1
ROBBERY			1										2		1		1						1	4
AG. ASSLT.		2	2	1		4	2	6	4	6	5	4	4	20	15	7	4	4	5	2		2	9	90
BURGLARY	4	1	4	16	17	16	7	11	5	10	6	7	1	4	3	1			2				58	57
LARCENY	19	17	23	15	31	21	15	16	10	5	7	13	5	21	18	7	2	5	1	2	1	3	126	131
M.V. THEFT			2	6	4	8	2	4	1	4	1			2	1		1						20	16
PART I TOT.	23	20	32	39	52	49	26	37	20	25	19	24	12	48	38	15	8	9	8	4	1	5	215	299
OTH. ASSLT.	1	2	2	2	3		3	5		2	1	1	3	5	2	2	1	2	2	2			10	31
ARSON	5	1						2		1	1				1		1						6	6
FORG/COUNT.											2									1				3
FRAUD		3			2	2	1	1	1	1	2		2	3	1	1	1					12	7	26
EMBEZZ.				1																			1	
STLN. PROP.			2	5	1	3	1				1	1											11	3
VANDALISM	6	2	12	10	7	7	8	2	1	1	1	4	3	4	7	2	1	1			1		44	36
WEAPONS			1	1			1		1	2	1	2		1	1	3		1		1			2	14
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.		3	1			1		1		2	1				1	1		1					5	7
DRUG ABUSE		1	4	9	10	18	21	19	18	20	7	12	12	35	11	2	2						42	159
GAMBLING															1	2								3
FAMILY OFF.										1			1											3
DUII					2	10	5	20	11	11	18	16	14	78	68	48	43	40	27	31	17	20	12	467
LIQ. LAWS			5	21	34	55	62	49	24	4	6	2	5	10									115	162
DIS. COND.				1	2	1	7	1	6	3	2	6	3	9	8	6		2					4	53
ALL OTHER	4	2	1		3	7	7	4	1	5	2	3	2	14	11	3	4	1		1			17	58
CURFEW			4	4	6	3																	17	
RUNAWAY	2	9	19	11	9	2																	52	
PART II TOT	18	23	51	65	79	109	116	104	63	53	45	47	45	159	112	70	53	49	29	36	30	20	345	1,031
TOTAL	41	43	83	104	131	158	142	141	83	78	64	71	57	207	150	85	61	58	37	40	31	25	560	1,330

LINN COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER			1															1					1	1
MNSLTER														1				1						2
FORG. RAPE					1	1	1	1	1					3	1	1			1			2	2	11
ROBBERY				5	4	2	4	1	1	1		6	3	12		1							11	29
AG. ASSLT.	3		3	5	15	8	6	6	5	7	10	2	4	38	25	14	12	7	2	2	3		34	143
BURGLARY	10	19	37	36	33	36	37	21	7	10	1	7	4	20	6	2	3	1					171	119
LARCENY	28	52	98	94	93	89	47	41	39	25	21	25	14	60	41	27	17	17	11	5	4	3	454	397
M.V. THEFT	2	3	13	28	15	15	11	2	4	5	4	8	3	9	2	4	1	1	1	1			76	56
PART I TOT.	43	74	151	168	161	151	106	72	57	48	36	48	28	134	75	49	33	28	15	8	7	5	749	758
OTH. ASSLT.		1	6	10	8	5	7	6	3	8	5	3	4	10	5	3	5	3					30	62
ARSON	2	2		5	1		1	4			1			1									10	7
FORG/COUNT.			4	6	3	8	1	1	1			2	2	7	2	1		2					21	19
FRAUD		2	1	2	2	6	7	2	1	5	3	3	2	12	5	4	3	2		2			13	51
EMBEZZ.						1																	1	
STLN. PROP.			3	1	6	6		1						2									16	3
VANDALISM	21	9	21	12	21	19	15	4	5	11	6	9	3	10	4	8	3	1				1	103	80
WEAPONS			2	4	2	5		2	2	4	1	2	2	6	3	1	2						13	25
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.			3		2	3		1	1	2		1	1	3	6	5	1	2	2	2			8	27
DRUG ABUSE			7	15	23	36	44	32	37	25	18	16	10	33	17	6	4	1	1	3	2		81	249
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.														1	1	3								5
DUII				1	8	18	29	43	29	61	45	44	38	169	132	100	88	85	65	49	27	19	27	1,023
LIQ. LAWS		2	21	39	89	125	121	83	49	9	7	5	6	3	10	1		1	1					296
DIS. COND.		1	14	12	6	5	12	17	14	14	9	16	13	36	14	21	9	8	10	3	1		38	197
ALL OTHER	1	3	14	10	15	10	15	21	29	26	22	26	22	81	47	29	26	19	13	1	1	3	53	381
CURFEW	1	3	25	38	36	29																	132	
RUNAWAY	2	12	53	56	26	14																	163	
PART II TOT	27	35	175	211	248	290	252	217	171	165	117	127	103	383	246	182	141	124	92	60	31	23	985	2,425
TOTAL	70	109	326	379	409	441	358	289	228	213	153	175	131	517	321	231	174	152	107	68	38	28	1,734	3,183

LINN COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

CORRECTED COPY

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER			1															1					1	1
MANSLTER														1				1						2
FORC. RAPE				1	1	1	1	1	1					3	1	1			1			2	2	11
ROBBERY				5	4	2	4	1	1	1		6	3	12		1							11	29
AG. ASSLT..	3		3	5	15	8	6	6	5	7	10	2	4	38	25	14	12	7	2	2	3		34	143
BURGLARY	10	19	37	36	33	36	37	21	7	10	1	7	4	20	6	2	3	1					171	119
LARCENY	28	52	98	94	93	89	47	41	39	25	21	25	14	60	41	27	17	17	11	5	4	3	454	397
M.V. THEFT	2	3	13	28	15	15	11	2	4	5	4	8	3	9	2	4	1	1	1	1			76	56
PART I TOT.	43	74	151	168	161	151	106	72	57	48	36	48	28	134	75	49	33	28	15	8	7	5	749	758
OTH. ASSLT.		1	6	10	8	5	7	6	3	8	5	3	4	10	5	3	5	3					30	62
ARSON	2	2		5	1		1	4			1			1									10	7
FORG/COUNT.			4	6	3	8	1	1	1			2	2	7	2	1		2					21	19
FRAUD		2	1	2	2	6	7	2	1	5	3	3	2	12	5	4	3	2		2			13	51
EMBEZZ.						1																	1	
STLN. PROP.			3	1	6	6		1						2									16	3
VANDALISM	21	9	21	12	21	19	15	4	5	11	6	9	3	10	4	8	3	1				1	103	80
WEAPONS			2	4	2	5		2	2	4	1	2	2	6	3	1	2						13	25
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.			3		2	3		1	1	2		1	1	3	6	5	1	2	2	2			8	27
DRUG ABUSE			7	15	23	36	44	32	37	25	18	16	10	33	17	6	4	1	1	3	2		81	249
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.														1	1	3								5
DUII				1	8	18	29	43	29	61	45	44	38	169	132	100	88	85	65	49	27	19	27	1,023
LIQ. LAWS		2	21	39	89	125	121	83	49	9	7	5	6	3	10	1		1	1				276	296
DIS. COND.		1	14	12	6	5	12	17	14	14	9	16	13	36	14	21	9	8	10	3	1		38	197
ALL OTHER	1	3	14	10	15	10	15	21	29	26	22	26	22	81	47	29	26	19	13	1	1	3	53	381
CURFEW	1	3	25	38	36	29																	132	
RUNAWAY	2	12	53	56	26	14																	163	
PART II TOT	27	35	175	211	248	290	252	217	171	165	117	127	103	383	246	182	141	124	92	60	31	23	985	2,425
TOTAL	70	109	326	379	409	441	358	289	228	213	153	175	131	517	321	231	174	152	107	68	38	28	1,734	3,183

-200-

MALHEUR COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & Under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 41	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER							2	2	2							1								7
MNSLTR																								
FORC. RAPE								1	1					1										3
ROBBERY			2		2		1	1			1			1									4	4
AG. ASSLT.			1	1		1						2		3		1	1	1	3	2		1	3	14
BURGLARY			1	3	3	7	5	7	8	2	1	1		4	1	2							14	31
LARCENY	3	3	20	10	9	10	13	15	10	11	4	2	3	15	6	9	3	4	3	1	1	5	55	105
M. V. THEFT		1	4	3		3	5	1		1			1	1	1	1							11	11
PART I TOT.	3	4	28	17	14	21	26	27	21	14	6	5	4	25	8	13	5	5	6	3	1	6	87	175
OTH. ASSLT.					1		2	2	1				1	3	2	1	2		1	2			1	17
ARSON										1				3										4
FORG/COUNT.				1				1								1	2						1	4
FRAUD						1		1	1			3	1	6	1	3	1	1		1			1	19
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.													1											1
VANDALISM	5		2	1	5	5	3	3	1	2				2	1	2					1		18	15
WEAPONS						2						1	1	1			1		1				2	5
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX.OFF.				1			1			1										1			1	3
DRUG ABUSE			2	1	3	3	1	2	4	3		4	2	4	1								9	21
GAMBLING														1	1			1						3
FAMILY OFF.								1																1
DUII				1	5	10	7	24	13	11	15	16	11	35	43	32	30	25	22	22	15	8	16	329
LIQ. LAWS			3	18	31	40	64	25	11	5	1	1	3	2		2							92	114
DIS.COND.			1	3	4	2	5	1	5	2	6	1	8	9	5	5	5	1	5	1	1		10	60
ALL OTHER			1	1			1	3		2	2	2		1	2		1	1		1			2	16
CURFEW																								
RUNAWAY		2	7	12	12	7																	40	
PART II TOT	5	2	16	39	61	70	84	63	36	27	24	28	28	67	56	44	44	29	29	28	17	8	193	612
TOTAL	8	6	44	56	75	91	110	90	57	41	30	33	32	92	64	57	49	34	35	31	18	14	280	787

MARION COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER				1		2				1			1	3	3				1	1			3	10
MNSLTER							1		1						1			1						4
FORC. RAPE				1	1		1	1	2	2		1		4	2	5		1				1	2	20
ROBBERY		1	1		4	11	4	4	3	5	6	2	4	9			2	1	1				17	41
AG. ASSLT.	3	6	20	13	11	17	17	7	14	12	18	18	15	65	43	30	13	16	5	2	2	3	70	280
BURGLARY	47	52	116	93	53	76	44	30	15	13	14	11	7	25	9	4	2	1	1				437	176
LARCENY	57	124	290	207	157	167	116	103	74	62	51	42	39	141	76	51	39	31	14	10	10	13	1,002	872
M.V. THEFT	1	5	34	27	43	27	13	7	9	9	5	7	5	11	11	6	3	51	1				137	87
PART I TOT.	108	188	461	342	269	300	213	152	118	104	94	81	71	258	145	96	59	112	23	13	12	17	1,668	1,490
OTH. ASSLT.	1	1	5	3	4	12	12	12	8	4	8	6	3	31	15	5	11	3	1	2	2	2	26	125
ARSON	1	2	5	3					1	2		1		2			4						11	10
FORG/COUNT.			2	12	6	4	4	8		7	1	1	2	4	1	4	1						24	33
FRAUD	1			1	6	5	7	2	2		3	3	3	11	6	8	6	1			1		13	53
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.	1			4	3	6	2	4		2	1			3	1	1							14	14
VANDALISM	12	21	75	26	25	37	18	9	9	7	6	7	6	25	14	4	3	2	2			2	196	114
WEAPONS			4	7	7	11	11	15	4	7	4	3	2	20	15	9	3	1			1	2	29	97
PROSTITUT'N										1														1
SEX. OFF.			4	1	3	1	4	1	3	3		5	6	9	11	5	5	3	3	1	1	1	9	61
DRUG ABUSE			14	30	42	53	63	58	42	34	20	16	18	50	17	9	4	3			1		139	335
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.												1	1	3	4	1	1		1					12
DUII					18	28	50	56	46	89	69	63	72	334	236	188	155	115	89	91	28	35	46	1,716
LIQ. LAWS	1		15	29	114	155	163	114	56	19	6	5	7	11	12	19	6	6	15	11	4	6	314	460
DIS. COND.		4	13	6	14	17	21	11	11	15	23	15	18	56	42	20	18	18	13	9	6	3	54	299
ALL OTHER	2	12	54	43	64	82	95	84	66	67	53	51	44	142	93	52	69	29	18	9	6	8	257	886
CURFEW	2	11	46	53	68	58	3																238	3
RUNAWAY	5	23	139	110	74	30																	381	
PART II TOT	26	74	376	328	448	499	436	374	248	257	194	177	182	701	467	325	586	120	142	123	50	59	1,751	4,219
TOTAL	134	262	837	670	717	799	649	526	366	361	288	258	253	959	612	421	345	232	165	136	62	76	3,419	5,709

MORROW COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & Under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 41	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTR																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY							1																	1
AG. ASSLT.									1			1	2						2					6
BURGLARY	2				2	1									1								5	1
LARCENY			1		1		1	3	1	3		1			3			2					2	14
M. V. THEFT			4		3			1															7	1
PART I TOT.	2	-	5	-	6	1	2	4	2	3	-	2	2	3	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	14	23
OTH. ASSLT.							1	1			1	1					1	1						6
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT.																								
FRAUD					2										1								2	1
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.								1		1					2									5
VANDALISM	1	1	5	1		1	2	1		1	2	2	2										9	10
WEAPONS								1		1					1									3
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.				1																			1	
DRUG ABUSE			2		6	4	6	4	4	8	3	7	2										12	34
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.																								
DUII					2	1	4	3	3	2	4	2	1	13	10	9	9	13	11	12	5	5	3	106
LIQ. LAWS			4	10	19	13	19	9	10	3	2	1		1									46	45
DIS. COND.				1	2	3							1	1	1			1					6	4
ALL OTHER		1	1	4	5	1			1	1	2		2	2	1			1					12	10
CURFEW																								
RUNAWAY			1		1	2																	4	
PART II TOT	1	2	13	17	37	25	32	20	18	17	14	6	6	27	1	9	10	17	11	12	5	5	95	224
TOTAL	3	2	18	17	43	26	34	24	20	20	14	8	8	30	16	9	12	17	13	12	5	5	109	247

MULTNOMAH COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER			1		1		3	3	3		1	1	2	4	4	4	1	1		1		1	2	29
MNSLTER								1					1	2				1						5
FORC. RAPE			5	6		7	6	5	5	7	6	8	6	41	21	13	10	5	2	2	1	1	18	139
ROBBERY	6	21	34	25	44	51	49	30	27	27	25	28	11	100	57	25	22	10	3				181	414
AG. ASSLT.	5	7	31	25	22	26	19	19	20	26	42	40	31	150	106	57	43	32	18	12	10	2	116	627
BURGLARY	42	48	236	172	191	155	93	54	53	36	40	28	27	81	48	19	11	7	2	8	2		844	509
LARCENY	178	299	626	451	482	390	318	279	187	165	155	132	131	548	284	165	124	97	69	49	32	39	2,426	2,774
M.V. THEFT	3	12	51	75	99	66	40	31	20	24	18	14	10	51	13	11	7	4	2				306	245
PART I TOT.	234	387	984	754	839	695	528	422	315	285	287	251	219	977	533	294	218	157	96	72	55	43	3,893	4,742
OTH. ASSLT.	8	22	71	46	46	66	47	67	60	90	85	80	73	332	207	135	76	49	43	21	11	16	259	1,392
ARSON	6	7	4	8	4	1	1	4	1	3		1	1	8	4	3	2		1	1	1		30	31
FORG/COUNT.		1	5	5	20	18	25	17	13	14	18	11	14	59	29	5	7	4	2	1	2	1	49	222
FRAUD	1	2	13	5	4	8	13	15	7	16	17	17	7	55	25	25	9	6	8	1	1	3	33	225
EMBEZZ.								1		1	1	1												4
STLN. PROP.	1	5	7		9	11	7	6	7	1	3		9	5	3	3	4	1					33	49
VANDALISM	57	57	109	54	68	63	40	33	25	49	36	27	27	100	50	33	13	10	9	3	5	3	408	463
WEAPONS	2		18	23	22	37	36	51	25	48	33	37	37	131	68	39	33	17	15	9	11	6	102	596
PROSTITUT'N			6	10	17	28	69	54	47	75	49	63	41	128	85	55	25	20	13	16	6	5	61	751
SEX. OFF.	1	5	19	7	8	8	4	2	10	9	13	9	3	52	35	19	16	22	8	6	9	3	48	220
DRUG ABUSE	1	2	24	38	61	97	122	126	124	113	96	81	72	276	140	50	35	19	7	4	4	1	223	1,270
GAMBLING						3	3	1	2		5	2		10	9	4	6	4	3	4	5	3	3	61
FAMILY OFF.	2	1				2		1	2	1	4	4	5	13	8	7							5	45
DUII			1	3	24	52	105	101	140	193	200	192	174	876	651	564	473	426	410	324	181	124	80	5,134
LIQ. LAWS		3	50	95	156	195	201	167	88	58	51	44	38	143	134	140	133	137	100	87	52	22	499	1,595
DIS. COND.	9	5	34	23	24	42	63	58	73	74	72	44	65	224	140	76	55	28	28	15	9	4	137	1,028
ALL OTHER	12	18	89	62	70	73	81	85	66	68	60	61	41	222	137	74	56	40	28	28	13	8	324	1,068
CURFEW	10	38	191	171	224	191	2																825	2
RUNAWAY	45	95	360	286	176	66	2																1,028	2
PART II TOT	155	261	1,001	836	933	961	821	789	690	813	743	674	598	2,638	1,727	1,232	942	786	676	520	300	199	4,147	14,158
TOTAL	389	648	1,985	1,590	1,772	1,656	1,349	1,211	1,005	1,098	1,030	925	817	3,615	2,260	1,526	1,160	943	772	592	355	242	8,040	18,900

POLK COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER										1														1
FORC. RAPE														2										2
ROBBERY						1	1	1															1	2
AG. ASSLT.	1		1		3	3		2		2	2	8	4	10	7	5	3	1		2			8	46
BURGLARY	2		2	12	27	4	1	1	1		7	5	1	4			1	1	1				47	23
LARCENY	10	7	8	6	3	6	3	5	2	2	3	4		8	1	2	1						40	31
M.V. THEFT			3	2	3		3	2		1	2			1	1	1							8	12
PART I TOT.	13	7	14	20	36	14	8	11	3	6	14	17	5	25	9	8	5	2	1	2	-	-	104	117
OTH. ASSLT.	1	1	4					1		2	2	2		5	2	1			1				6	16
ARSON		1	1																				2	
FORG/COUNT.				2			2				1												2	3
FRAUD					1				1	1				1	1	3	1	1	1	2			1	12
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.					1																		1	
VANDALISM		5	3	5	3	3		1		2	1	2	3	5			2						19	16
WEAPONS					1	1	1				2		1		1								2	5
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.		1	2							5	1	1				2	2		1	1		1	3	14
DRUG ABUSE		1	6		4	2	6	13	6	3	2	2	4	15	3	1		1					13	56
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.														1			1							2
DUII					2	2	11	6	7	7	12	17	8	45	29	17	17	7	17	8	6	6	4	220
LIQ. LAWS	1	1	8	4	18	12	18	4	2	1			1	5	2	2	1	2		1			44	39
DIS. COND.		2	1	1	4	2	5	5	6	3	6	4	9	11	3	2	4	1		1			10	60
ALL OTHER	1	2	2	3	3	2	6	3	5	2	7	4	3	5	5	4	6	1			1		13	52
CURFEW			3	7	12	3	1																25	1
RUNAWAY		2	4	4	13	1																	24	
PART II TOT	3	16	34	26	62	28	50	33	27	26	34	32	29	93	46	32	34	13	21	13	7	7	169	496
TOTAL	16	23	48	46	98	42	58	44	30	32	48	49	34	118	55	40	39	15	22	15	7	7	273	613



SHERMAN COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT	
MURDER																									
MNSLTER																									
FORC. RAPE																									
ROBBERY																									
AG. ASSLT.									1	1				2		1	1							6	
BURGLARY																									
LARCENY						1		2		2	1			1		1							1	7	
M.V. THEFT						1																	1		
PART I TOT.	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	
OTH. ASSLT.																									
ARSON																									
FORG/COUNT.																									
FRAUD																									
EMBEZZ.												1												1	
STLN. PROP.																									
VANDALISM													1											1	
WEAPONS																									
PROSTITUT'N																									
SEX. OFF.																1								1	
DRUG ABUSE						1	2	1	1	1			2	1									1	8	
GAMBLING																									
FAMILY OFF.																									
DUII									1	1	1		1	3	4	2	1	1	1	5	2	2		25	
LIQ. LAWS								1																1	
DIS. COND.							1				2					1								4	
ALL OTHER																									
CURFEW																									
RUNAWAY					2																		2		
PART II TOT	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	2	2	3	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	5	2	2	3	41	
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	4	3	5	4	1	4	7	4	6	2	1	1	5	2	2	5	54	

TILLAMOOK COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																	1							1
MNSLTER									1															1
FORC. RAPE										2				1		1								4
ROBBERY														1										1
AG. ASSLT.		1						1		2			1	1	1	2	1	1			1	1	1	12
BURGLARY			3		2	1	5	2	2	2	1			3									6	15
LARCENY			4	3	6	3	10	4	3		2	1	1	5	1	1					2	1	16	31
M.V. THEFT			1	3	5		1			1	1		1	1									9	5
PART I TOT.		1	8	6	13	4	16	7	6	7	4	1	3	12	2	4	2	1			3	2	32	70
OTH. ASSLT.				1	1				3	1				2				1			1		2	8
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT.												1			1									2
FRAUD								1																1
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.												1												1
VANDALISM	1	1	4	4	3	3	4	1	3		2	1	1		4	2	1	2					16	21
WEAPONS			3		2	1		3		1			1	1	2		1			1			6	10
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.							1			2	1		2	1		1								8
DRUG ABUSE			7	3	6	12	18	11	17	2	8	5	6	18	2			1	1				28	89
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.														1										1
DUII						6	8	8	7	10	10	9	12	41	36	22	23	20	19	19	22	11	6	277
LIQ. LAWS			10	18	42	67	93	76	40	5	6	1		3		2							137	226
DIS. COND.			2		1	2	1	2		1			1	2	2		1						5	10
ALL OTHER			1	2	2	6	6	7	7	8	8	9	13	44	35	33	18	19	21	6	15	11	11	260
CURFEW				1	1																		2	
RUNAWAY		1	11	12	6	4	1																34	1
PART II TOT	1	2	38	41	64	101	132	109	77	30	35	27	34	114	83	59	45	43	41	26	38	22	247	915
TOTAL	1	3	46	47	77	105	148	116	83	37	39	28	37	126	85	63	47	44	41	26	41	24	279	985

UMATILLA COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & Under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 41	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTR									1															1
FORC. RAPE										2				2	1	1								6
ROBBERY	1			1	1	3				1				4									6	5
AG. ASSLT.			4	1	1	2	4	3	3	7	7	5	5	15	6	4	2	6	3	4			8	74
BURGLARY	7	6	28	11	13	19	13	3	4	4	5	3	1	10	2								84	45
LARCENY	25	25	66	26	25	40	22	24	16	13	6	12	9	22	19	11	7	6	7	3	2	1	207	180
M.V. THEFT			7	13	12	14	3	9	5	3	2	2	1	5	3	1							46	34
PART I TOT.	33	31	105	52	52	78	42	39	29	30	20	22	16	58	31	17	9	12	10	7	2	1	351	345
OTH. ASSLT.				2	2	4	4	4	3	3	3	2	2	4	1	5	1	1	2		1		8	36
ARSON	4		2											1									6	1
FORG/COUNT.			3			3	2		1					1	1								6	5
FRAUD				1	1	1					1	2		3	3	3	2	1					2	16
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.				3	1	1					2			3	1			2					4	9
VANDALISM	10	6	9	6	7	5	5	7	4	6		2	1	5	1	2	1	1					43	35
WEAPONS	1		1	1	2	2				1		1	4	3	4		2	2			1		5	20
PROSTITUT'N												1												1
SEX. OFF.								1	1		1			2	3	2	1	1						12
DRUG ABUSE		1	7	9	34	29	41	38	22	24	10	17	10	30	5	3	4	1					80	205
GAMBLING														1										1
FAMILY OFF.								1				1		2	1		2							7
DUII				2	8	15	23	23	36	56	31	41	44	152	111	91	71	79	53	48	23	14	25	896
LIQ. LAWS		1	17	40	77	86	112	93	87	17	3	2	6	10	7	4	4	7	1		2		221	355
DIS. COND.			3	3	7	10	10		6	8	8	13	9	33	17	14	10	4	4	2	1	1	23	140
ALL OTHER	10	5	12	6	10	13	5	7	7	10	9	5	5	24	18	8	7	7	2		3	1	56	118
CURFEW		5	11	7	17	5																	45	
RUNAWAY	1	10	47	49	29	8																	144	
PART II TOT	26	28	112	124	196	182	206	174	167	125	68	87	81	274	173	132	105	106	62	50	31	16	668	1,857
TOTAL	59	59	217	176	248	260	248	213	196	155	88	109	97	332	204	149	114	118	72	57	33	17	1,019	2,202

UNION COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & Under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 41	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																				1				1
MNSLTR											1													1
FORC. RAPE																	1							1
ROBBERY		1	1																				2	
AG. ASSLT.				3		1	2		1	3	1	2	3	9	5	3	2		1	1	1		4	34
BURGLARY			2		10	2	5	4	1	4	1	1		1	1								14	18
LARCENY	5	11	14	7	16	12	10	5	7	5	11	3	1	11	7	3	6		3				65	72
M. V. THEFT		1	5	2	2	1	5	1		5	2			1									11	14
PART I TOT.	5	13	22	12	28	16	22	10	9	17	16	6	4	22	13	6	9	-	4	2	1	-	96	141
OTH. ASSLT.					2				1		1	1	2	2	4	2	1	1					2	15
ARSON			4																				4	
FORG/COUNT.						1																	1	
FRAUD							2	1		1	2	1			1	1	1	1				1		12
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.						1		1	1	1							1						1	4
VAHDALISM	5	2	1	1	5	1	4	1			1	1		1	1	1							15	10
WEAPONS				2	1	1			1			1	1			1				1			4	5
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.								1						2		3								6
DRUG ABUSE				2	2	5	10	12	8	2	5	6	2	12	5								9	62
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.											1				1									2
DUII						6	6	8	5	14	9	9	16	42	23	19	19	11	19	9	5	7	6	221
LIQ. LAWS			3	7	19	26	32	38	11	9	1			3	1					1			55	96
DIS. COND.				2	2	3	2	2	2	5	3	5	5	13	4	2			1	1			7	45
ALL OTHER	2	1	4		1	11	4	4	2	4	2	2	2	16	12	5	3	3	2	1			19	62
CURFEW		1	3		2																		6	
RUNAWAY			5	4	1	1																	11	
PART II TOT	7	4	20	18	35	56	60	68	31	36	25	26	28	91	52	34	25	16	22	13	5	8	140	540
TOTAL	12	17	42	30	63	72	82	78	40	53	41	32	32	113	65	40	34	16	26	15	6	8	236	681

WALLOWA COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & Under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 41	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTR																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.						2	1				1			3									2	5
BURGLARY			3	1	5	1		1							1								10	2
LARCENY			5	3	10	4			2			1		1		3							22	7
M.V. THEFT					1				1														3	1
PART I TOT.	-	-	8	4	16	7	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	15
OTH. ASSLT.					1								1										1	1
ARSON			2	2																			4	
FORG/COUNT.														3										3
FRAUD											1			3	2									6
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.																								
VANDALISM			2	2	1	1			1	1													6	2
WEAPONS		1	1		1		1		1				1	1	1							2	3	7
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.	1																						1	
DRUG ABUSE		1	3	1	2	5	7		1	2	1	1		2									12	14
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.																								
DUII					3	7	5	14	3	1	2	1	8	18	8	3	7	7	3	2	2		10	84
LIQ. LAWS			2	3	15	19	19	16	12	1	2		1		1								39	52
DIS. COND.					1		2						1	2	1	1	1						1	8
ALL OTHER		1	2	2	1		2	1		2					2		1						6	8
CURFEW				2																			2	
RUNAWAY																								
PART II TOT	1	3	14	12	25	32	36	31	18	7	5	3	12	29	15	4	9	7	3	2	2	2	85	185
TOTAL	1	3	22	16	41	39	37	32	21	7	6	4	12	33	16	7	9	7	3	2	2	2	122	200

WASCO COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER									1															1
MNSLTER																	1							1
FORC. RAPE														1										1
ROBBERY		1		1	2					1	1												4	2
AG. ASSLT.					2			1	6		1	2	4	9	5	3	1	1	1	1			2	35
BURGLARY	2		2	3	1		2	2	3	1	2	1	1	3									8	15
LARCENY	10	4	9	5	9	11	1	3	6	6	2	4	2	7	3	3	3	1	1			1	48	43
M.V. THEFT	1		6	3	3	3	3	1	1		1												16	6
PART I TOT.	13	5	17	12	17	14	6	7	17	8	7	7	7	20	8	6	5	2	2	1	-	1	78	104
OTH. ASSLT.							2	3	4	1	3	1	2	6	2	4		1						29
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT.				1		1			1						1								2	2
FRAUD						1		1						1	2	1							1	5
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.	1		1			2																	4	
VANDALISM		1	4	4	2		2	2	1		1					1							11	7
WEAPONS											1			2		1					1	1		6
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.			1					1	1	1				1				2	1		1		1	8
DRUG ABUSE				1	4	8	6	2	3	2	3	1	7	12	4								13	40
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.														1										1
DUII					1	2	7	14	16	11	19	15	11	54	44	41	26	30	24	17	14	8	3	351
LIQ. LAWS				1	4	12	20	15	7	4		1	1	1	1		1						17	51
DIS. COND.				2	2	1	2	4	7	2	3	5	2	18	4	3	3	2			1	1	5	57
ALL OTHER	2	8	3	7	4	3	4	6	4	2	4	3	3	14	9	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	27	62
CURFEW		1	2	6	9	4	1																22	1
RUNAWAY	1	2	3	10		5																	21	
PART II TOT	4	12	14	32	26	39	44	48	44	23	34	26	26	110	67	54	34	37	26	19	18	10	127	620
TOTAL	17	17	31	44	43	53	50	55	61	31	41	33	33	130	75	60	39	39	28	20	18	11	205	724

WASHINGTON COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER														1	1									2
MNSLTER														1										1
FORC. RAPE														3		1								4
ROBBERY			4	3	3	5	6	3	4	1	1	2	3	7	3	3	2			1			15	36
AG. ASSLT.	1	3	7	10	9	8	7	5	11	6	5	11	11	34	32	14	10	14	8	1	5	2	38	176
BURGLARY	26	14	85	49	51	39	24	20	7	10	6	3	5	12	5	1		1					264	94
LARCENY	32	85	188	173	184	177	106	58	28	34	27	22	26	87	57	34	24	30	18	16	6	9	839	582
M.V. THEFT	1	3	18	23	26	14	9	4	3	5	4	3		8	3		1	1		1			85	42
PART I TOT.	60	105	302	258	273	243	152	90	53	56	43	41	45	153	101	53	37	46	26	19	11	11	1,241	937
OTH. ASSLT.			2	5	4	1	6	6	5	5	5	6	4	18	6	2	5		2	1			12	71
ARSON	4	4	11		2		1	1	1				1	1									21	5
FORG/COUNT.			1	2	1	4	5	3	1	1	1	2		5	1								8	19
FRAUD				1	1	4	2	2				3	1		4	3	2	1	1	1		1	6	21
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP.	2	1	4	1	2	1	1	1															11	2
VANDALISM	24	18	37	15	30	19	12	5	7	9	3	5	6	15	3	1	3	1					143	70
WEAPONS	1		3	2	6	5	5	2	3	2	3		3	11	4	2	1	2	3		1		17	42
PROSTITUT'N																								
SEX. OFF.	2	2	8	1	4	7	1	2	3	5		1	2	3	4	3	1	1		1		1	24	28
DRUG ABUSE		1	19	36	68	83	83	73	44	33	41	28	38	76	26	11	2	2	1	1			207	459
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF.														1										1
DUII	1			2	12	34	42	44	62	102	99	80	75	377	227	196	134	105	83	60	28	23	49	1,737
LIQ. LAWS	1	3	42	106	294	416	415	331	193	23	16	6	5	20	5	2	2						862	1,018
DIS. COND.	2	5	9	5	10	12	8	6	10	11	8	13	8	29	15	8	4		1	1	1	1	43	124
ALL OTHER	2	6	24	21	27	29	17	14	15	10	13	13	11	32	20	12	6	7	1	2		1	109	175
CURFEW		8	48	45	79	38																		218
RUNAWAY		12	85	62	39	25																		223
PART II TOT	39	500	293	304	579	678	598	490	344	201	192	155	153	592	314	239	159	119	92	67	31	26	1,953	3,772
TOTAL	99	165	595	552	852	921	750	580	397	257	235	196	198	745	415	292	196	165	118	86	42	37	3,194	4,709

WHEELER COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & Under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 41	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT	
MURDER																									
MNSLTR																									
FORC. RAPE																									
ROBBERY																									
AG. ASSLT.																2	2								4
BURGLARY								1	1				1	1	1										5
LARCENY													2	1											3
M. V. THEFT				2																				2	
PART I TOT.	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	
OTH. ASSLT.																									
ARSON																1									1
FORG/COUNT.																									
FRAUD																									
EMBEZZ.																									
STLN. PROP.																									
VANDALISM	2												2												
WEAPONS																									
PROSTITUT'N																									
SEX. OFF.																									
DRUG ABUSE																									
GAMBLING																									
FAMILY OFF.																									
DUII															1					1					2
LIQ. LAWS				4	5	7	5	4	7						1								16	17	
DIS. COND.																									
ALL OTHER																1					1				2
CURFEW																									
RUNAWAY																									
PART II TOT	2	-	-	4	5	7	5	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	18	22	
TOTAL	2	-	-	6	5	7	5	5	8	-	-	-	3	2	3	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	20	34	



YAMHILL COUNTY - Total Arrests (1978)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT	
MURDER					1																		1		
MNSLTER								1		1														2	
FORC. RAPE					2							1		1	1	1							2	4	
ROBBERY						1						1											2	1	
AG. ASSLT.		1	9	4	10	4	4	1	4	4	6	5	5	15	7	6	4	3					28	64	
BURGLARY	5	7	31	18	17	20	12	9	5	7	5	5	2	10	1			2	1			1	98	60	
LARCENY	9	10	42	31	29	27	26	8	6	6	5	5	3	7	3	1	1	7	2			1	148	81	
M.V. THEFT			3	6	12	4	5	2		2	1			3	1		1	1					25	16	
PART I TOT.	14	18	85	59	72	56	47	21	15	20	17	17	10	36	13	8	6	13	3			1	1	304	228
OTH. ASSLT.	1	2	2		3	6	2	2	2	2		2	1	4	3		1	1	1				14	21	
ARSON				1	1									1									2	1	
FORG/COUNT.			2		5	3	1		1		1			3		1							10	7	
FRAUD						3	2	2			1	3	1	1	3								3	13	
EMBEZZ.																									
STLN. PROP.				1	1	2		1	1										1				4	3	
VANDALISM	5	8	9	8	10	6	1		2	3	2	1	1	4									46	14	
WEAPONS		1	1	1	2	2	2							1	2	1							7	6	
PROSTITUT'N																									
SEX. OFF.		1	2	1	1		1			1							1	1	4			1	5	9	
DRUG ABUSE			6	7	13	16	9	11	9	7	7	2	2	11	7	1							42	66	
GAMBLING																		2						2	
FAMILY OFF.																									
DUII	1				7	13	23	12	18	18	19	17	17	67	49	46	43	35	18	24	7	6	21	419	
LIQ. LAWS			9	32	63	77	94	60	33	7	5	2	1	1	2								181	205	
DIS. COND.		1	5	3	4	10	7	2	5	6	1	2	2	14	4	2		1	2				23	48	
ALL OTHER	1	6	14	9	9	6	8	12	5	13	6	5	7	23	16	6	8	5	3	2	1		45	120	
CURFEW			4	17	13	7																	41		
RUNAWAY		3	21	19	23	5	1																71	1	
PART II TOT	8	22	75	99	155	156	151	102	76	57	42	34	32	130	86	57	53	45	29	26	9	6	515	935	
TOTAL	22	40	160	158	227	212	198	123	91	77	59	51	42	166	99	65	59	58	32	26	10	7	819	1,163	

APPENDIX A  
OFFENSE DEFINITIONS  
OREGON UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

## APPENDIX A

### INTRODUCTION

An offense, under Oregon law (ORS 161.505 - Revised 1974) is defined as: "Conduct for which a sentence to a term of imprisonment or to a fine is provided by any law of this state or by any law or ordinance of a political subdivision of this state. An offense is either a crime or a violation."

A crime is described as an offense for which a sentence of imprisonment is authorized and is either a felony (maximum sentence of more than one year) or a misdemeanor (maximum sentence of not more than one year).

A violation is described as an offense designated by statute to be a violation or if the offense is punishable only by a fine, forfeiture, fine and forfeiture or other civil penalty. Violations are not classified.

### UCR DEFINITIONS

The FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting program collects and reports criminal offense data for the nation and in many instances reports data for smaller subdivisions of the country. Essential to the maintaining of uniform and consistent data was the establishment of a standard definition of the offenses used in the program. This insures that offenses with different titles under state and local laws are considered and appropriately counted in UCR.

The offense definitions in this publication conform to those published in the FBI 1975 UCR Handbook.\*

#### Part I Offense Definitions

##### 1.a. Criminal Homicide - Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter

Definition - the willful (non-negligent) killing of one human being by another.

As a general rule, any death due to a fight, argument, quarrel, assault, or commission of a crime is counted as Homicide. One offense for each person willfully killed by another.

Suicides, accidental deaths, assaults to murder, and attempted murders are not counted as Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter. Suicides are not counted in Uniform Crime Reporting. Some accidental deaths are counted as Manslaughter by Negligence. Assaults to murder and attempted murders are counted as aggravated assaults.

---

\*Federal Bureau of Investigation "Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook", United States Department of Justice, January 1975.

1.b. Criminal Homicide - Manslaughter by Negligence

Definition - the killing of another person through gross negligence.

As a general rule, all deaths caused by the gross negligence of another are counted. One offense is scored for each person killed. The death of a person caused by his own negligence is not counted as an actual offense. All traffic deaths are counted and recorded. Those traffic deaths which are found through police investigation to be accidental (without gross negligence) would be counted as "unfounded."

2. Forcible Rape

Definition - the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will.

One offense for each person raped or upon whom an assault to rape or attempt to rape has been made. Does not include statutory rape offenses. Statutory rape is defined as the carnal knowledge or the attempted carnal knowledge of a female with no force used and wherein the female victim is under the legal age of consent. Does not include other sex offenses under this category. Statutory rape and other sex offenses are classified and counted as Part II offenses.

3. Robbery

Definition - the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Robbery is a vicious type of theft in that it takes place in the presence of the victim. The victim, who usually is the owner or person having custody of the property, is directly confronted by the perpetrator and is threatened with force or fear that force will be used. Robbery involves a theft or larceny but aggravated by the element of force or threat of force. If no force or threat of force is used, such as in pocket picking, or purse snatching, the offense must be scored as larceny rather than robbery.

If force is used in the commission of a theft such as in overcoming the active resistance of the victim in a purse snatching, then the offense is to be classified as strong-arm robbery.

4. Aggravated Assault

Definition - an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

Assault may be defined as an unlawful attack by one person upon another. Aggravated assault is defined as an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or other means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts should be included since it is not necessary that any injury result from an aggravated assault when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime was successfully completed.

The categories of aggravated assault include the commonly entitled offenses of assault with intent to kill or murder; poisoning; assault with a dangerous or deadly weapon; maiming, mayhem, and assault with intent to maim or commit mayhem, assault with explosives; and all attempts to commit the foregoing offenses. Attempt to murder or assault to murder are reported as aggravated assault.

5. Burglary - Breaking or Entering

Definition - the unlawful entry of a structure or dwelling with intent to commit a felony or a theft.

Offenses locally known as burglary (any degree); unlawful entry with intent to commit a larceny or felony; breaking and entering with intent to commit a larceny; housebreaking; safe-cracking; and all attempts at these offenses are counted in UCR as burglary.

6. Larceny - Theft

Definition - the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

Larceny and theft mean the same thing in Uniform Crime Reporting. Motor vehicle theft is not included and is counted separately because of the great volume of thefts in that particular theft category.

All thefts which are not part of a robbery, burglary, or motor vehicle theft should be classified in this category regardless of the value of the article stolen. All thefts and attempted thefts are counted.

NOTE: Embezzlement; fraudulent conversion of entrusted property; conversion of goods lawfully possessed by bailees, lodgers, or finders of lost property; obtaining money by false pretenses; larceny by check, larceny by bailee, and check fraud are all to be classified as Part II offenses.

Larceny - thefts are broken down into the following categories:

A. Pocket Picking

Definition - the theft of articles from a person by stealth where the victim usually does not become immediately aware of the theft.

The theft includes removal of such items as wallets from women's purses or handbags and men's pockets and usually occurs in a crowd, public conveyance, or other similar situation to disguise the activity. Theft from a person in a conscious or unconscious state, including drunks, is included. However, if the victim is manhandled or force beyond simple jostling is used to overcome the resistance of the victim, the offense becomes a strong-arm robbery.

B. Purse Snatching

Definition - the grabbing or snatching of a purse, handbag, etc., from the custody of an individual.

If more force is used than is actually necessary to snatch the purse from the grasp of the person, then a strong-arm robbery has occurred.

C. Shoplifting

Definition - the theft by a person other than an employee of good or merchandise exposed for sale.

This violation assumes that the offender had legal access to the premises and thus no trespass or unlawful entry was involved. This category includes thefts of merchandise displayed outside a building as part of the stock in trade such as in department stores, hardware stores, supermarkets, fruit stands, gas stations, etc.

D. Thefts From Motor Vehicles (Except Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories)

Definition - the theft of articles from a motor vehicle, whether locked or unlocked.

This type of larceny includes thefts from automobiles, trucks, truck trailers, buses, or motorcycles. It also includes thefts from any area in the automobile or other vehicle including the trunk, glove compartment, or other enclosure. Some of the items included in this category of theft are cameras, suitcases, wearing apparel, packages, etc.

Certain state statutes might interpret Thefts From Motor Vehicles as burglaries. For Uniform Crime Reporting these thefts must be scored as larceny.

E. Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories

Definition - the theft of any part or accessory attached to the interior or exterior of a motor vehicle in a manner which would make the part an attachment to the vehicle or necessary for the operation of the vehicle.

This category would include theft of motors, transmissions, radios, heaters, hubcaps and wheel covers, manufacturers emblems, license plates, radio antennas, side-view mirrors, gasoline, tape decks, etc. Theft of items being transported in the vehicle should be classified in Category D, Thefts From Motor Vehicles.

F. Theft of Bicycles

Definition - the unlawful taking of any bicycle, tandem bicycle, unicycle, etc.

G. Theft From Buildings

Definition - the theft from within a building which is open to the general public and where the offender has legal access.

Not included are shoplifting and thefts from coin-operated devices or machines as these offenses should be scored in their separate categories of larceny. The category of Theft From Buildings includes thefts from such places as churches, restaurants, schools, libraries, public buildings, and other public and professional offices during the hours when such facilities are open to the public.

Theft from coin-operated machines or pay telephone boxes within open buildings should be counted as Thefts From Coin-Operated Devices or Machines.

H. Theft From Coin-Operated Device or Machine

Definition - a theft from a device or machine which is operated or activated by the use of a coin.

Some examples of such machines are candy, cigarette, and food vending machines; telephone coin-boxes; parking meters; laundry machines; pinball machines; washers and dryers located in laundromats where no breaking or illegal entry of the building is involved.

I. All Other Larceny - Theft Not Specifically Classified

Definition - all thefts which do not fit the definitions of the specific categories of larceny listed above.

This category includes theft from fenced enclosures, boats, and airplanes. Theft of animals, lawnmowers, lawn furniture, hand-tools, farm and construction equipment are also included, where no breaking or entering of a structure is involved.

The illegal entry of a tent, tent trailer, or travel trailer used for recreation purposes followed by a theft, felony, or attempt to commit a felony should be counted as larceny.

7. Motor Vehicle Theft

Definition - the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

Included in this classification is the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle which is defined for this program as a self-propelled vehicle that runs on the surface and not on rails. Examples of motor vehicles are automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motor scooters, snowmobiles, etc.

Part II Offense Definitions

8. Other Assaults

Assaults and attempted assaults which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim are included as other assaults.

9. Arson

Included are all violations of state laws and municipal ordinances relating to arson and attempted arson - any willful or malicious burning or attempts to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, church, college, jail, meeting house, public building or any building, ship or other vessel, motor vehicle or aircraft; contents of buildings, personal property of another, goods or chattels, crops, trees, fences, gates, grain, vegetable products, lumber, woods, cranberry bogs, marshes, meadows, etc.

If personal injury results from the arson, the situation would include an offense of aggravated assault. In the event a death results from arson, the incident would include murder.

10. Forgery and Counterfeiting

Forgery and counterfeiting are treated as allied offenses. In this class are placed all offenses dealing with the making, altering, uttering or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true.

11. Fraud

Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks, confidence games, etc., except forgeries and counterfeiting.



12. Embezzlement

Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

13. Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving, Possessing

Included in this class are all offenses of buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, as well as all attempts to commit any of these offenses.

14. Vandalism

Vandalism consists of the willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or person having custody or control, by cutting, tearing, breaking, marking, painting, drawing, covering with filth, or any other such means as may be specified by local law. This offense covers a wide range of malicious behavior directed at property such as: Cutting auto tires, drawing obscene pictures on public restroom walls, smashing windows, destroying school records, tipping over gravestones, defacing library books, etc.

15. Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, etc.

This class deals with weapon offenses regulatory in nature.

16. Prostitution and Commercialized Vice

Included in this class are the sex offenses of a commercialized nature.

17. Sex Offenses

(Except forcible rape and prostitution and commercialized vice.) Includes offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like.

18. Narcotic Drug Laws

Included are all violations of state and local laws, specifically those relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, manufacturing, and making of narcotic drugs.

- a. Opium, or cocaine and their derivatives (morphine, heroin, codeine).
- b. Marijuana.
- c. Synthetic narcotics - manufactured narcotics which can cause true drug addiction (demerol, methadones).
- d. Dangerous non-narcotic drugs (barbiturates, benzedrine).

19. Gambling

All charges which relate to promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling are included in this category.

20. Offenses Against the Family and Children  
Included here are all charges of non-support and neglect or abuse of family and children.
21. Driving Under the Influence  
This class is limited to the driving or operating of any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.
22. Liquor Laws  
With the exception of "driving under the influence" (Offense No. 21), liquor law violations, state or local, are placed in this class.
23. Drunkenness\*  
Included in this class are all offenses of drunkenness or intoxication, with the exception of "driving under the influence" (Offense No. 21). Detoxification cases are not recorded here.
24. Disorderly Conduct  
In this class are placed all charges of committing a breach of the peace.
25. Vagrancy\*  
Persons prosecuted on the charge of being a "suspicious character or person, etc." are included in this class.
26. All Other Offenses  
Included in this class are every other state or local offense except traffic, not included in offenses 1 to 25.
27. Suspicion\*  
While "suspicion" is not an offense, it is grounds for many arrests in those jurisdictions where the law permits.
28. Curfew and Loitering Laws - (Juveniles)  
Counted are all arrests made by departments for violation of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.
29. Runaway - (Juveniles)  
For purposes of UCR, this category includes apprehensions for protective custody as defined by local statute.

\*NOTE: Suspicion is not a criminal offense in Oregon. Drunkenness and vagrancy were repealed by the 1975 Oregon Legislature and are not longer criminal offenses by statute.

## Arrest Definition

For the purposes of UCR, adult persons are considered "ARRESTED": whether by actual physical arrest or the issuance of misdemeanor citations.

Juveniles are considered "ARRESTED" when the circumstances are such that if he or she were an adult an arrest would be made or a misdemeanor citations issued.

## Clearance Definition

### Clearances by Arrest

An offense is "cleared by arrest" or solved for crime reporting purposes when at least one person is:

1. Arrested;
2. Charged with the commission of the offense; and
3. Turned over to the court for prosecution.

The prosecution can follow arrest, court summons, or police notice. A clearance by arrest can be claimed when the offender is a person under 18 years of age and is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities. This clearance can be taken even though no physical arrest was made.

The number of offenses and not the number of persons arrested are counted in the clearances recorded.

### Exceptional Clearances

In certain situations, police are not able to follow the three outlined steps under "clearance by arrest" to clear offenses known to them. In many instances, police have exhausted all leads and have done everything else possible in order to clear a case. If the following questions can all be answered "yes" the offense can then be cleared exceptionally.

1. Has the investigation definitely established the identify of the offender?
2. Is there enough information to support an arrest, charge, and turning over to the court for prosecution?
3. Do you know the exact location of the offender so that you could take him into custody now?
4. Is there some reason outside the police control that stops you from arresting, charging, and prosecuting the offender?

## Examples of exceptional Clearances:

An offense can be exceptionally cleared when it falls into one of the following categories:

- a. Suicide of the offender (the person responsible is dead).
- b. Double murder (two persons kill each other).
- c. Deathbed confession (the person responsible dies after making the confession).
- d. Offender killed by police or citizen.
- e. Confession by offender already in your custody or serving sentence (this is actually a variation of a true clearance by arrest - you would not "apprehend" the offender but in most situations like this the offender would be prosecuted on a new charge).
- f. An offender prosecuted in another city for a different offense by state or local authorities or prosecuted in another city or state by the federal government for an offense which may be the same (you attempt to return him for prosecution, but the other jurisdiction will not release to you).
- g. Extradition is denied.
- h. The victim refuses to cooperate in the prosecution (this does not "unfound" the offense and the answer must still be "yes" to the first three questions above).
- i. For some reason outside your control, an offender is prosecuted for a less serious charge than that for which you arrested him (such as a charge of reckless driving for a negligent manslaughter offense - the offense on Return A remains the same).
- j. The handling of a juvenile offender either orally or by written notice to parents in instances involving minor offenses such as petty larceny.

It is recognized that departmental policy in various police agencies permit the discontinuance of investigation and the closing administratively of cases in which all investigation has been completed. The administrative closing of a case or the "clearing" of it be departmental policy, under UCR reporting, does not permit the clearance of an offense by exceptional clearance unless the four questions mentioned above can all be answered "yes." The recovery of property does not give a reason to clear the case for UCR purposes. The clearance of a case for UCR purposes should have no affect on whether or not the department has internal policies as to "closing" a case or discontinuing active investigation on a case.

## Part III - Activity Code Definitions

Part III is defined in Oregon as Police Activity, Non-Criminal Complaints and requests for service, etc. from 39 Traffic Crime thru 99 Other, including Custody activity 500 thru 550.

The definitions presented in this section vary from exact and specific to standardized guide lines for code usage.

A number of these codes frequently border on criminal offense circumstances. When subsequent information or investigation uncovers criminal situations, the appropriate offense/arrest entry(s) are required.

39. Traffic Crime (Except DUII)

"Serious Traffic" offenses as defined by the Oregon Motor Vehicle code.

EXAMPLES: Officers from the department are investigating an Injury Accident where one of the participating vehicles fled the scene.

Officers from the department pursue a vehicle for Reckless Driving.

40. Traffic Accident - Fatal

Traffic accidents that result in the death of at least one of those persons involved.

41. Traffic Accident - Injury

Non-fatal traffic accidents that result in the injury of at least one of those persons involved.

42. Traffic Accident - Property damage

Traffic accidents that result in property damage without personal injury.

50. Illegal Alien

Police Activity surrounding circumstances relating to Illegal Aliens.

EXAMPLES: Officers from the department assist Immigration authorities with a search for illegal aliens.

52. Warrants

Receiving warrants as an activity.

53. Stolen Motor Vehicles Recovered for Another Agency

The recovery of a stolen "Motor Vehicle" when the original theft report and case is not from your department.

EXAMPLE: Officers from your department recover a motor vehicle reported stolen by another law enforcement agency.

54. Stolen Property Recovered for Another Agency

The recovery of stolen property (other than motor vehicles) when the original theft report and case is not from your department.

EXAMPLE: Your department recovers property for other agency.

57. Sudden Death/Bodies Found

The finding of a deceased person when the cause of death is of natural, suspicious or unknown circumstances.

If it is later determined that Homicide is involved an additional entry for that particular offense is required.

58. Suicide

The attempt of or the actual taking of ones own life by purposely self inflicted means or circumstances.

59. Other Accidents

Other forms of accidents that are not traffic related.

60. Animal Problems

Circumstances or complaints relating to the care of or actions of animals.

61. Property

The circumstances relating to lost, found or confiscated property. Does not include recovery of property associated with a reported offense by your department or outside agency or jurisdiction.

EXAMPLE: Your department receives information that a citizen lost his wallet on the street in the downtown business district.

A citizen reports that a mans' wallet and contents were found on the sidewalk by a grocery store.

62. Abandoned Auto

The circumstance or complaint/investigation of an abandoned auto.

64. Locate Only Auto

The complaint/investigation or search related to a missing auto.

NOTE: If a stolen motor vehicle report is subsequently taken a criminal offense entry will also be required.

EXAMPLE: An intoxicated and confused subject reports his car is "stolen". Your department does not wish to take a stolen report until the victim is more rational. In the meanwhile officers are checking here and there for the auto.

65. Impound Auto

Recording the activity of legally removing a motor vehicle from its location.

EXAMPLES: Your detective division impounds a vehicle involved in a Narcotics case.

A lending institution advises that they have repossessed a local resident's auto.

66. Assistance Rendered

An act or actions taken rendering assistance or service to the public, other law enforcement or governmental agencies that is not specifically covered by other codes.

EXAMPLES: Your department rolls a patrol unit to assist a neighboring jurisdiction with an injury traffic accident.

Your department delivers an emergency message to a local address.

67. Domestic Problems

Complaints or problems of the home and/or family relationships, family beefs, etc.

NOTE: If any criminal offense is determined an additional offense entry is required.

69. Insecure Premises/Security

Citizens reporting and/or officers finding and investigating unlocked or open doors, windows, insecure building, etc.

If it is subsequently determined that a criminal offense is involved an additional entry(s) for the particular offense is required.

70. Suspicious Persons and Circumstances

Complaints, observations, finding resulting from suspicious actions.

NOTE: If any criminal offense is determined and if any arrest is made, appropriate offense and custody entries are required.

71. Public Safety

Situations that relate to problems created by man or acts of nature that present possible danger or potential hazard, etc.

EXAMPLES: Children are reported to be playing in a vacant-dilapidated building.

73. Disurbance/Noise

Complaints relating to disturbances involving noise.

75. Sick Cared For

Assistance rendered to ill or injured persons.

EXAMPLES: An officer from your department responds to a "man down" call and provides heart massage to an apparent heart attack victim.

An officer from your department responds to a "man down" call and upon arrival finds that another citizen is applying proper treatment to an apparent victim of some form of seizure. The officer summons an ambulance, provides additional assistance and crowd control.

Officers on routine patrol come across a local person known to have a mental problem who is wandering far from home, proper care, and attention.

76. Marine

Complaints relating to boating and water ways.

EXAMPLE: The department receives a complaint that power boats are frequently speeding thru a beach area clearly marked and designated for swimming only.

77. Traffic/Roads

Reports relating to moving traffic, parking, obstructed throughfares, etc. This code should not be used for the recording of traffic citations.

EXAMPLES: A local resident phones to advise that a parked car is blocking their driveway.

The department receives information that a traffic signal is stuck and is not changing colors - traffic is starting to back up.



78. Civil Complaints

Complaints relating to civil matters that may or may not involve the departments presence in an effort to mediate minor disputes or to keep the peace, etc.

EXAMPLES: Your department receives a complaint from a local resident that two other neighbors are involved in a heated argument over possession of apples from a tree growing on their property line.

A lady requests that an officer accompany her to a former husbands' residence because she wishes to pick up some property awarded to her as the result of divorce.

The manager of a local apartment house requests that an officer remove an guest of one of his tenants for violating building rules.

79. Vehicle Disposition

The release or discharge of vehicles within the custody of or held by the authority of the department.

81. Alarm

Complaints or observations of fire, burglary, robbery and similiar alarms.

NOTE: If it is subsequently determined that a criminal offense is involved an additional entry(s) for the particular offense is required.

99. Other

Miscellaneous complaints, actions, service, etc., not covered by preceding codes.

APPENDIX B  
STOLEN PROPERTY CATEGORIES

**Preceding page blank**

## Stolen Articles Categories

The following table illustrates the twenty-two categories of stolen articles presented in this report with a complete listing of articles included within each category.

<u>Category</u>	<u>Includes:</u>
Bicycles	Bicycles, tricycles.
Boats, marine equipment	Boats, marine equipment.
Cameras, accessories	Cameras, accessories, viewing equipment.
Clothing, furs	Clothing, furs, luggage, purses, wallets
Furniture	Furniture
Jewelry, watches	Jewelry, watches.
Currency	Money, securities, stamps, notes.
T.V., Radio, Stereo, etc.	Television, radios, stereo/phonographs, tape recorder/players, accessories, P.A./paging devices, sound metering devices, other.
Household appliances	Appliances, household goods.
Tools	Tools.
Sports equipment	Sporting goods.
Firearms	Firearms.
Motor vehicles	Motor vehicles.
Motor vehicle parts and accessories	Motor vehicle parts and accessories, miscellaneous vehicles, motors/engines, convertible tops/tonneau, trailers/campers/canopies.
Office equipment	Office furniture and equipment.
Construction equipment	Heavy construction machinery.
Musical instruments	Musical instruments.

Aircraft, parts, accessories

Aircraft, parts and accessories.

Livestock

Livestock/farm animals.

Consumable goods

Beverages/liquor, food/meat,  
personal hygiene items, gas/fuel,  
hay/feed, cigarettes/tobacco,  
drugs, other.

Saddles and tack

Saddles and tack.

Miscellaneous

Farm and garden equipment, knives,  
explosives, spraying devices and  
attachments, fire extinguishing  
equipment, metals (brass, copper,  
etc.), other miscellaneous items.

APPENDIX C  
STATISTICAL METHODS

APPENDIX C  
STATISTICAL METHODS

CALCULATION OF CRIME RATES

Quite often it is desired to compare the volume of crime occurrence, either totally or by individual offense, over a period of time for a selected group of agencies or jurisdictions. The geographical area being studied will undoubtedly consist of law enforcement agencies of various strengths and serving widely varying sizes of population. An agency equalizing factor must be developed, or in other terms, a common denominator is needed. To arrive at a valid comparison, the concept of rate is utilized.

The crime rate is defined as the number of offenses occurring per 100,000 population over the period of one year. The common denominator for any community, county, district, or state is obtained by dividing the population represented by 100,000. Once this denominator is determined, it becomes a relative constant until such time as the population of the community, county, district, or state changes appreciably. The crime rate can be calculated then by dividing the number of offenses by the denominator.

- a. Population - 100,000 = common denominator
- b. Number of offenses - common denominator = crime rate

Example:

Agency A serves a population of 50,000 and experienced a total of 2,500 Index offenses in 1976.

Index Crime Rate -

- a.  $\frac{50,000 \text{ (population)}}{100,000} = 0.50 \text{ (common denominator)}$
- b.  $\frac{2,500 \text{ (number of offenses)}}{0.50 \text{ (common denominator)}} = 5,000 \text{ (crime rate)}$

Therefore, the Index crime rate for Agency A in 1976 was 5,000 offenses per 100,000 population.

Example:

Agency B serves a population of 128,750 and experienced a total of 13,500 robbery offenses in 1975.

Robbery rate -

- a.  $\frac{128,750}{100,000} = 1.2875$
- b.  $\frac{13,500}{1.2875} = 10,485$

The robbery rate for Agency B in 1975 was 10,485 offenses per 100,000 population.

#### CALCULATION OF TRENDS

Crime trend information is a presentation of the fluctuation of data from one time period to another. Trends can be computed on the basis of volume (number of offenses, arrests, etc.) or rates (offenses, arrests, etc. per 100,000 population). The trend is then presented as a percent change. The statistical connotation for trend is usually based on data over a substantial length of time such as five or ten years (at least three); however, a comparison can be made between two years, months, weeks, etc.

To compute the trend, always take the difference between the number of offenses or rates of both periods of time, divide by the number for the prior period, and multiply by 100, thus yielding a percent change.

- a. Number of offenses (one period) - Number of offenses (the other period) = difference
- b. Difference - prior period x 100 = percent change

#### Example:

Agency A showed an Index crime rate of 1,000 in 1975 and 1,250 in 1976. By visual inspection there was an increase.

Change -

- a.  $1,250 (1976) - 1,000 (1975) = 250$  (difference)
- b.  $\frac{250 \text{ (difference)}}{1,000 \text{ (prior period 1975)}} \times 100 = 25.0\%$

Thus the Index crime rate for Agency A increased 25 percent from 1975 to 1976.

#### Example:

Agency B reported 1,850 burglaries in 1970 and 1,365 burglaries in 1975. By visual inspection there was a decrease.

Change -

- a.  $1,850 - 1,365 = 485$
- b.  $\frac{485}{1,850} \times 100 = 26.2\%$

Thus, the number of burglaries for Agency B showed a decrease of 26.2 percent from 1970 to 1975.

One point is important in calculating change from one period to another. If the number of offenses, arrests, etc. increases from zero for the prior period to a specific number for the current period, no change can be mathematically calculated.

Example:

Agency A showed no burglary offense in 1975 and 100 offenses in 1976. The increase in not +100 percent as may appear but cannot be determined.

Calculation -

- a.  $100 - 0 = 100$
- b.  $\frac{100}{0} = \text{indeterminant number}$

Another example worth mentioning is the case where the number decreases from a specific number in the prior period to zero in the current period. The change is always -100 percent regardless of the number for the prior period.

Example:

Agency B showed 175 robbery offenses in 1975 compared to no offenses in 1976.

Change -

- a.  $175 - 0 = 175$
- b.  $\frac{175}{175} \times 100 = 100\%$

Thus the number of robberies for Agency B showed a decrease of 100 percent from 1975 to 1976.



## THE CHI-SQUARE TEST

The Chi-square tests presented in Section 2 of this report indicate whether or not two or more frequency distributions are different enough statistically so that they could be considered independent of each other. For example, a Chi-square value is computed for males versus females on the various categories of robbery. Assume the Chi-square value was not significant at the customarily chosen 5 percent level of confidence. A non-significant value of Chi-square indicates that males and females have essentially the same distribution of arrests over the various categories of robbery. That is, the relative proportion of males in each category is the same as the relative proportion of females in the same category. No discussion concerning the calculation of a Chi-square value is presented in this report. There are numerous books available which explain various statistical methods in more detail.